

## IV

*(Informationen)*INFORMATIONEN DER ORGANE, EINRICHTUNGEN UND SONSTIGEN  
STELLEN DER EUROPÄISCHEN UNION

## RAT

**ZWANZIGSTER JAHRESBERICHT GEMÄSS ARTIKEL 8 ABSATZ 2 DES GEMEINSAMEN STAND-  
PUNKTS 2008/944/GASP DES RATES BETREFFEND GEMEINSAME REGELN FÜR DIE KONTROLLE  
DER AUSFUHR VON MILITÄRTECHNOLOGIE UND MILITÄRGÜTERN**

(2018/C 453/01)

**EINFÜHRUNG**

Gegenstand des vorliegenden Berichts sind Statistiken über Ausfuhrgenehmigungen für konventionelle Waffen und die Ausfuhren dieser Waffen aus EU-Mitgliedstaaten im Kalenderjahr 2017. Er erstreckt sich neben den im Neunzehnten Jahresbericht genannten Maßnahmen auch auf die von der EU und ihren Mitgliedstaaten im Rahmen der Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP des Rates <sup>(1)</sup> in den Jahren 2017 und 2018 durchgeführten Maßnahmen.

Ferner enthält der Bericht nicht erschöpfende Informationen über Verbringungen von Verteidigungsgütern innerhalb der Union, die unter die Richtlinie 2009/43/EG des Europäischen Parlaments und des Rates zur Vereinfachung der Bedingungen für die innergemeinschaftliche Verbringung von Verteidigungsgütern <sup>(2)</sup> fallen.

In den Jahren 2017 und 2018 haben die Europäische Union und ihre Mitgliedstaaten den Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP des Rates betreffend gemeinsame Regeln für die Kontrolle der Ausfuhr von Militärtechnologie und Militärgütern, der 2008 den seit Juni 1998 geltenden Verhaltenskodex der Europäischen Union für Waffenausfuhren ersetzt hat, weiter umgesetzt.

Folgende Drittländer haben sich den im Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP verankerten Kriterien und Grundsätzen offiziell angeschlossen: Albanien, Bosnien und Herzegowina, die ehemalige jugoslawische Republik Mazedonien, Georgien, Island, Kanada, Montenegro und Norwegen. Seit 2012 besteht ein System für den Austausch von Informationen zwischen der EU und bestimmten Drittländern, die sich dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt angeschlossen haben.

Die Förderung wirksamer nationaler Waffenausfuhrkontrollen sowie der Grundsätze und Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP in ausgewählten Drittländern wurde im Berichtszeitraum mit der Annahme des Beschlusses (GASP) 2018/101 des Rates <sup>(3)</sup> fortgeführt; dieser Beschluss ist seinerseits eine Folgemaßnahme zu dem Beschluss (GASP) 2015/2309 des Rates <sup>(4)</sup>. Auch die Sensibilisierungsmaßnahmen der EU in Bezug auf die Universalisierung und Durchführung des Vertrags über den Waffenhandel wurden durch zahlreiche Maßnahmen im Rahmen des Beschlusses (GASP) 2017/915 des Rates <sup>(5)</sup> im gleichen Zeitraum erheblich verstärkt.

**I. UMSETZUNG DES GEMEINSAMEN STANDPUNKTS 2008/944/GASP****1. Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP**

Der Gemeinsame Standpunkt umfasst unter anderem Folgendes: Prüfungskriterien für Ausfuhrgenehmigungsanträge, die Ausdehnung der Kontrollen auf Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten, Durchfuhrtransaktionen und immaterielle Technologietransfers, des Weiteren striktere Verfahren zur Förderung der Konvergenz der Ausfuhrpolitik der Mitgliedstaaten durch den Austausch von Informationen zu verweigerten Ausfuhrgenehmigungen sowie Orientierungshilfe in Bezug auf Endverbleibsunterlagen, Transparenz und Berichterstattung.

<sup>(1)</sup> ABl. L 335 vom 13.12.2008, S. 99.

<sup>(2)</sup> ABl. L 146 vom 10.6.2009, S. 1.

<sup>(3)</sup> ABl. L 17 vom 23.1.2018, S. 40.

<sup>(4)</sup> ABl. L 326 vom 11.12.2015, S. 56.

<sup>(5)</sup> ABl. L 139 vom 30.5.2017, S. 38.

Die Mitgliedstaaten setzen die Bestimmungen des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts in ihren nationalen Ausfuhrkontrollregelungen um und müssen sicherstellen, dass ihre nationalen Rechts- und Verwaltungsvorschriften dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt entsprechen. Der Stand der einzelstaatlichen Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts ist der beigefügten Tabelle C zu entnehmen.

#### *Verweigerungsmitteilungen und Konsultationen*

Im Gemeinsamen Standpunkt ist die Mitteilung der Verweigerung einer Genehmigung vorgesehen. Für den Fall, dass ein Mitgliedstaat einen von einem anderen Mitgliedstaat zuvor verweigerten, im Wesentlichen gleichartigen Genehmigungsantrag für eine Transaktion prüft, ist im Gemeinsamen Standpunkt ein Konsultationsprozess vorgesehen. Als Ergebnis der 2015 abgeschlossenen Überprüfung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts der EU ist 2016 das COARM-Online-Informationssystem mit einer neuen Funktion zur Unterstützung dieses Informationsaustauschs über Verweigerungen und zur Speicherung der Verweigerungen und der diesbezüglichen Konsultationen in der zentralen EU-Datenbank ausgestattet worden. In den Jahren 2017 und 2018 wurden Anpassungen und weitere Verbesserungen am COARM-Online-System vorgenommen, um seine Sicherheit zu erhöhen und einen rascheren und effizienteren Informationsaustausch unter allen an der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle beteiligten nationalen Akteuren zu ermöglichen. Es hat sich bereits erwiesen, dass die Transparenz zwischen den Mitgliedstaaten gegenüber konkreten Endbestimmungsländern und Endverwendern durch dieses System weiter gefördert wird.

Die Zahl der 2017 eingegangenen Verweigerungsmitteilungen ist — aufgeschlüsselt nach Bestimmungsland und Kategorie der Militärgüterliste — in Zeile d der beigefügten Tabelle AI angegeben; die Zahl der Konsultationsersuchen, die von den einzelnen Mitgliedstaaten ausgegangen sind bzw. an sie gerichtet wurden, sowie die Zahl der Konsultationen nach Bestimmungsland sind in den Tabellen BI bzw. BII wiedergegeben.

## **2. Benutzerleitfaden**

Der Benutzerleitfaden ist ein überaus wichtiges Instrument, da in ihm die vereinbarten Leitlinien für die Umsetzung der operativen Bestimmungen des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP und für die Auslegung der darin festgelegten Kriterien zusammengefasst sind. In Artikel 13 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts wird auf den Leitfaden verwiesen.

Er wurde von der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ erstellt und wird gegebenenfalls aktualisiert. Zuletzt wurde er nach Abschluss der Überprüfung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP im Juli 2015 aktualisiert. Der Benutzerleitfaden ist hauptsächlich für die Stellen bestimmt, die Ausfuhrgenehmigungen erteilen, und trägt somit in pragmatischer Weise erheblich zur Konvergenz der Strategien und Verfahren der Mitgliedstaaten im Bereich der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle bei.

Der Leitfaden umfasst bewährte Verfahren für die Umsetzung der Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP, die von der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ ausgearbeitet wurden, die sich dabei auf bewährte nationale Verfahren stützte und Beiträge von anderen relevanten Stellen, einschließlich der Zivilgesellschaft, einfließen ließ. Durch den Leitfaden soll größere Kohärenz zwischen den Mitgliedstaaten bei der Anwendung der Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts gewährleistet werden. Dazu werden unter anderem Faktoren festgelegt, die bei der Prüfung von Anträgen auf Ausfuhrgenehmigungen zu beachten sind. Der Leitfaden ist für die Beamten, die derartige Genehmigungen erteilen, und für sonstige Beamte in einschlägigen staatlichen Behörden bestimmt. Diese Beamten tragen mit ihren Sachkenntnissen — z. B. in regionalen, rechtlichen, justiziellen, technischen, entwicklungsbezogenen sowie sicherheitsrelevanten und militärischen Fragen — zur Entscheidungsfindung bei.

Der Benutzerleitfaden ist öffentlich zugänglich; er kann auf der Website des Europäischen Auswärtigen Dienstes eingesehen werden <sup>(6)</sup>.

## **3. Kontaktarbeit („Outreach“)**

Nach Artikel 11 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts setzen sich die Mitgliedstaaten *„nach Kräften dafür ein, andere Militärtechnologie und Militärgüter exportierende Staaten zu ermutigen, die Grundsätze des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts anzuwenden“*. Die sowohl durch die EU als auch durch einzelne Mitgliedstaaten durchgeführten intensiven Outreach-Maßnahmen wurden 2017 und 2018 fortgeführt (siehe beigefügte Tabelle D).

Im Rahmen der Durchführung des Beschlusses (GASP) 2015/2309 vom 10. Dezember 2015 und des Beschlusses (GASP) 2018/101 vom 23. Januar 2018 durch das deutsche Bundesamt für Wirtschaft und Ausfuhrkontrolle (BAFA) wurden einige regionale Seminare, Studienbesuche und Veranstaltungen zur individuellen Unterstützung organisiert. Darüber hinaus wurden im Rahmen des Beschlusses (GASP) 2017/915 weitere regionale Outreach-Maßnahmen sowie auf die nationalen Bedürfnisse abgestimmte Hilfsprogramme und Seminare zur individuellen Ad-hoc-Unterstützung durchgeführt, um zur wirksamen Durchführung und Universalisierung des Vertrags über den Waffenhandel beizutragen (weitere Informationen zu den letztgenannten Maßnahmen finden sich in Abschnitt II.2).

<sup>(6)</sup> [https://eeas.europa.eu/headquarters/headquarters-homepage/8465/arms-export-control\\_en](https://eeas.europa.eu/headquarters/headquarters-homepage/8465/arms-export-control_en).

#### 4. Treffen im Rahmen des politischen Dialogs

In den Jahren 2017 und 2018 fanden im Rahmen des politischen Dialogs regelmäßige Treffen über Fragen im Zusammenhang mit der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle mit Norwegen, Kanada, den Vereinigten Staaten und der Ukraine statt. Diese Treffen im Rahmen des politischen Dialogs waren eine Plattform für konstruktive Gespräche über Themen von gemeinsamem Interesse, beispielsweise über die Ausfuhrpolitik gegenüber bestimmten Bestimmungsländern, Einhaltung- und Überwachungsfragen und den Prozess zur Ausarbeitung eines Vertrags über den Waffenhandel.

#### 5. Aktualisierung der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste der Europäischen Union

Nach Artikel 12 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts sind in der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste der Europäischen Union mindestens die Militärgüter aufgeführt, deren Ausfuhr die Mitgliedstaaten kontrollieren müssen. Sie ist identisch mit der Liste der Verteidigungsgüter im Anhang der Richtlinie 2009/43/EG <sup>(7)</sup>.

Da dieser Bericht sich auf Statistiken über die Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen aus den EU-Mitgliedstaaten im Kalenderjahr 2017 erstreckt, handelt es sich bei der darin enthaltenen Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste um die Liste aus dem Jahr 2017, die vom Rat am 6. März 2017 angenommen wurde; dabei wurden die Änderungen an der Militärgüterliste des Wassenaar-Arrangements, die auf der Vollversammlung im Jahr 2016 beschlossen wurden, berücksichtigt. Diese aktualisierte Fassung der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste wurde im *Amtsblatt der Europäischen Union* C 97 vom 28. März 2017 veröffentlicht. Die 2018 geltende Gemeinsame Militärgüterliste wurde am 15. März 2018 im *Amtsblatt der Europäischen Union* C 98 mit der Bezugsangabe 2018/C 098/01 veröffentlicht.

#### 6. Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten

Im Einklang mit Artikel 5 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2003/468/GASP des Rates vom 23. Juni 2003 betreffend die Überwachung von Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten <sup>(8)</sup> haben die Mitgliedstaaten gesonderte Vereinbarungen für den Austausch von Informationen über erteilte und verweigerte Lizenzen für Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten getroffen. Darüber hinaus haben die Mitgliedstaaten, die Vermittlern die Verpflichtung auferlegen, für die Ausübung ihrer Vermittlungstätigkeit eine schriftliche Genehmigung einzuholen, und/oder ein Register der Waffenvermittler angelegt haben, gesonderte Vereinbarungen für den Austausch von Informationen über registrierte Vermittler getroffen. Angaben über von den EU-Mitgliedstaaten erteilte und verweigerte Lizenzen für Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten finden sich in der beigefügten Tabelle AIII.

Die beigefügte Tabelle C enthält detaillierte Angaben über die nationale Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2003/468/GASP.

#### 7. Dialog mit den Akteuren: Europäisches Parlament, Zivilgesellschaft und Wirtschaft

Der Dialog mit dem Europäischen Parlament über Fragen der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle findet üblicherweise einmal jährlich in Form der Anhörung eines Beamten des Europäischen Auswärtigen Amtes (EAD) statt. In den Jahren 2017 und 2018 unterhielt der EAD zudem regelmäßige Kontakte mit dem Berichterstatter des Europäischen Parlaments für die Waffenausfuhrkontrolle und beantwortete eine beträchtliche Anzahl parlamentarischer Anfragen zu Waffenausfuhren. Bodil Valero, die im Zusammenhang mit dem 18. Jahresbericht als Berichterstatterin des Europäischen Parlaments mit dem Dossier der Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP des Rates befasst war, nahm 2017 an zwei Treffen der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ teil.

Wie bereits in der Vergangenheit haben auch im Zeitraum 2017-2018 halbjährliche Treffen der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ mit Nichtregierungsorganisationen stattgefunden. Die Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ hat 2017 und 2018 außerdem Vertreter der Wirtschaft zu einer ihrer Sitzungen eingeladen.

## II. VERTRAG ÜBER DEN WAFFENHANDEL (ATT)

### 1. Beteiligung am ATT: Konferenz der Vertragsparteien

Wie auf der ersten und der zweiten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien (über die in früheren Jahresberichten berichtet wurde) haben die EU und ihre Mitgliedstaaten auch auf der dritten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien vom 11. bis 15. September 2017 in Genf (über die im 19. Jahresbericht berichtet wurde) und auf der vierten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien vom 20. bis 24. August 2018 in Tokio eine aktive Rolle gespielt. Die Vorsitzenden der dritten und der vierten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien haben in ihrer Amtszeit jeweils ein Treffen der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ besucht.

Die vierte Konferenz der Vertragsparteien setzte die von der dritten Konferenz geleistete gute Arbeit — auch die Unterstützung für die Beratungen der drei Arbeitsgruppen („Wirksame Durchführung des Vertrags“, „Universalisierung“ sowie „Transparenz und Berichterstattung“) und die Tätigkeiten des freiwilligen Treuhandfonds und des Sponsoringprogramms — fort. Sie vereinbarte, dass die Gruppen ihre Arbeit fortsetzen und — im Rahmen ihres bestehenden Mandats — Arbeitsmethoden einführen sollten, die den Vertragsparteien bei der Durchführung des Vertrags auf einzelstaatlicher Ebene greifbare Unterstützung leisten. Die Konferenz vereinbarte, die Arbeit im Hinblick auf eine verstärkte Berichterstattung —, insbesondere auch was die Zahl der nationalen Berichte und deren rechtzeitige Übermittlung betrifft — fortzusetzen und die Verbindungen zwischen dem ATT und den Zielen für nachhaltige Entwicklung weiter auszuloten. Sie wies erneut auf

<sup>(7)</sup> Siehe Fußnote 2.

<sup>(8)</sup> ABl. L 156 vom 25.6.2003, S. 79.

den Stellenwert des freiwilligen Treuhandfonds des ATT hin, sprach den Staaten, die bereits freiwillig in den Fonds eingezahlt hatten, ihre Anerkennung aus und ermutigte alle anderen Staaten, die dazu in der Lage sind, den Fonds finanziell zu unterstützen. Die Konferenz entschied über ihren Haushaltsplan für 2018/2019, äußerte unter Bezugnahme auf die Beschlüsse der dritten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien bezüglich der finanziellen Beiträge zum ATT erneut starke Bedenken über die nicht gezahlten Beiträge einiger Staaten und forderte die säumigen Staaten auf, ihren finanziellen Verpflichtungen umgehend und fristgemäß nachzukommen. Die Konferenz wählte den lettischen Botschafter Janis Karklins zum Vorsitzenden der fünften Konferenz der Vertragsparteien im Jahr 2019. An der Tagung wirkten sowohl die Vertragsparteien und Beobachter als auch Vertreter der Zivilgesellschaft und der Wissenschaft aktiv mit. Die Vertragsparteien stimmen darin überein, dass das Augenmerk weiterhin auf die wirksame Durchführung und die Universalisierung gerichtet werden sollte.

## **2. EU-Programm zur Unterstützung der Durchführung des Vertrags gemäß dem Beschluss (GASP) 2017/915**

Nachdem der Vertrag über den Waffenhandel im Dezember 2014 mit bislang 97 Vertragsparteien in Kraft getreten ist (Stand: 1. September 2018), besteht weiterhin die Herausforderung seiner Universalisierung und seiner wirksamen Durchführung durch die Vertragsstaaten.

Als Beitrag zur Bewältigung dieser Herausforderung hat die EU im Mai 2017 gemäß dem Beschluss (GASP) 2017/915 ein ambitioniertes Programm zur Unterstützung der Durchführung des Vertrags für Drittländer angenommen. Dieses Programm wird vom deutschen Bundesamt für Wirtschaft und Ausfuhrkontrolle (BAFA) und von Expertise France durchgeführt. Mit dem Programm werden derzeit insgesamt 18 Drittländer als langfristige Partner und 14 Drittländer als Ad-hoc-Partner auf ihr Ersuchen hin dabei unterstützt, ihre Systeme zur Kontrolle von Waffentransfers gemäß den Anforderungen des Vertrags zu verstärken. Einzelheiten zu den im Rahmen des EU-Programms in den Jahren 2017 und 2018 (bis Ende August 2018) durchgeführten Maßnahmen finden sich in der beigefügten Tabelle D.

### **III. PRIORITÄTEN DER GRUPPE „AUSFUHR KONVENTIONELLER WAFFEN“ FÜR DIE NAHE ZUKUNFT**

Mit der Annahme des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP sind die Kernelemente für einen gemeinsamen Ansatz für die Kontrolle der Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen durch die Mitgliedstaaten vorhanden. Trotz des Fortschritts, den die Annahme des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts darstellt, besteht jedoch weiter Handlungsbedarf, vor allem in Bezug auf die Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts.

Für die nahe Zukunft gelten die folgenden Prioritäten:

1. gemäß den Schlussfolgerungen des Rates vom 20. Juli 2015 (10900/15) — erneute Bewertung der Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts und der Erfüllung der darin verankerten Zielsetzungen zehn Jahre nach dessen Erlass;
2. weiterer Ausbau der Zusammenarbeit und Förderung der Konvergenz bei der Ausfuhr von Militärtechnologie und ausrüstung im Einklang mit dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP mit dem Ziel, die Ausfuhrkontrollpolitik der EU — auch durch den Austausch relevanter Informationen zwischen den EU-Mitgliedstaaten über die Genehmigungsverweigerungen und Waffenausfuhrpolitiken — zu verstärken;
3. Fortsetzung der Erörterungen über zusätzliche Funktionen des COARM-Online-Systems;
4. Sicherstellung, dass die Mitgliedstaaten, die dies noch nicht getan haben, geeignete nationale Rechts- und Verwaltungsvorschriften erlassen, damit folgende Rechtsakte voll und ganz umgesetzt werden:
  - der Gemeinsame Standpunkt 2003/468/GASP betreffend die Überwachung von Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten;
  - der Gemeinsame Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP betreffend gemeinsame Regeln für die Kontrolle der Ausfuhr von Militärtechnologie und Militärgütern;
5. weiteres Eintreten für die wirksame Durchführung und Universalisierung des Vertrags über den Waffenhandel, vor allem durch die Fortführung des mit dem Beschluss (GASP) 2017/915 eingeleiteten EU-Programms zur Förderung der Umsetzung;
6. Ausbau des Austauschs von Informationen und bewährten Verfahren mit Drittländern, die sich dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP angeschlossen haben;
7. Fortsetzung der Ermutigung anderer waffenexportierender Staaten, die Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts anzuwenden;
8. Fortführung des Dialogs mit dem Europäischen Parlament und weiterer Ausbau der Kontakte zur Zivilgesellschaft und zur Wirtschaft;
9. Bemühen um möglichst frühzeitige Fertigstellung und Veröffentlichung des 21. Jahresberichts der EU über Waffenausfuhren im Jahr 2019.

**KURZE BESCHREIBUNG DER KATEGORIEN DER GEMEINSAMEN MILITÄRGÜTERLISTE DER EU <sup>(9)</sup>**

- ML1 Waffen mit glattem Lauf mit einem Kaliber kleiner als 20 mm, andere Handfeuerwaffen und Maschinenwaffen mit einem Kaliber von 12,7 mm (0,50 Inch) oder kleiner und Zubehör sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML2 Waffen mit glattem Lauf mit einem Kaliber von 20 mm oder größer, andere Waffen oder Bewaffnung mit einem Kaliber größer als 12,7 mm (0,50 Inch), Werfer und Zubehör sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML3 Munition und Zünderstellvorrichtungen sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML4 Bomben, Torpedos, Raketen, Flugkörper, andere Sprengkörper und -ladungen sowie zugehörige Ausrüstung und Zubehör, und besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML5 Feuerleiteinrichtungen, zugehörige Überwachungs- und Alarmierungsausrüstung sowie verwandte Systeme, Prüf- oder Justierausrüstung und Ausrüstung für Gegenmaßnahmen, besonders konstruiert für militärische Zwecke, sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML6 Landfahrzeuge und Bestandteile hierfür
- ML7 Chemische Agenzien, „biologische Agenzien“, „Reizstoffe“, radioaktive Stoffe, zugehörige Ausrüstung, Bestandteile und Materialien
- ML8 „Energetische Materialien“ und zugehörige Stoffe
- ML9 Kriegsschiffe (über oder unter Wasser), Marine-Spezialausrüstung, Zubehör, Bestandteile hierfür und andere Überwasserschiffe
- ML10 „Luftfahrzeuge“, „Luftfahrtgeräte nach dem Prinzip ‚leichter-als-Luft‘“, „unbemannte Luftfahrzeuge“ („UAV“), Triebwerke, „Luftfahrzeug“-Ausrüstung, Zusatzausrüstung und Bestandteile, besonders konstruiert oder geändert für militärische Zwecke
- ML11 Elektronische Ausrüstung, „Raumfahrzeuge“ und Bestandteile, soweit nicht anderweitig von der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste der EU erfasst
- ML12 Waffensysteme mit hoher kinetischer Energie (high velocity kinetic energy weapon systems) und zugehörige Ausrüstung sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML13 Spezialpanzer- oder Schutzausrüstung, Konstruktionen sowie Bestandteile
- ML14 „Spezialisierte Ausrüstung für die militärische Ausbildung“ oder für die Simulation militärischer Szenarien, Simulatoren, besonders konstruiert für die Ausbildung im Umgang mit den von Nummer ML1 oder ML2 erfassten Feuerwaffen oder Waffen, sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML15 Bildausrüstung oder Ausrüstung für Gegenmaßnahmen, besonders konstruiert für militärische Zwecke, sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML16 Schmiedestücke, Gussstücke und andere unfertige Erzeugnisse, besonders konstruiert für eine der von Nummer ML1, ML2, ML3, ML4, ML6, ML9, ML10, ML12 oder ML19 erfassten Waren
- ML17 Verschiedene Ausrüstungsgegenstände, Materialien und „Bibliotheken“ sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML18 'Herstellung'sausrüstung und Bestandteile
- ML19 Strahlenwaffen-Systeme, zugehörige Ausrüstung, Ausrüstung für Gegenmaßnahmen oder Versuchsmodelle und besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML20 Kryogenische (Tiefemperatur-) und „supraleitende“ Ausrüstung sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML21 „Software“ (software)
- ML22 „Technologie“ (technology)

---

<sup>(9)</sup> Die vollständige Beschreibung der Kategorien, wie sie vom Rat am 6. März 2017 (2017/C 097/01) angenommen wurde, findet sich unter <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/DE/TXT/PDF/?uri=OJ:C:2017:097:FULL&from=DE>.

## ANLAGE

The attached tables contain the following information:

- A I TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND LICENCE REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLD WIDE
- A II TABLE SHOWING EXPORTS TO UNITED NATIONS-MANDATED OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS IN 2017
- A III TABLE PROVIDING INFORMATION ON BROKERING LICENCES GRANTED AND DENIED PER MEMBER STATE
- B I TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS INITIATED AND TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH MEMBER STATE IN 2017
- B II TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS FOR EACH DESTINATION CONCERNED IN 2017
- C INFORMATION ON NATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION OF COMMON POSITION 2003/468/CFSP ON THE CONTROL OF ARMS BROKERING AND COMMON POSITION 2008/944/CFSP DEFINING COMMON RULES FOR THE CONTROL OF EXPORTS OF MILITARY TECHNOLOGY AND EQUIPMENT
- D TABLE OF EU OUTREACH ACTIVITIES
- E TABLE SHOWING INTERNET ADDRESSES FOR NATIONAL REPORTS ON ARMS EXPORTS

TABLE A I

Figures of Table A.I are broken down per Member State, and per EU Common Military List category where (a) = number of licences issued; (b) = value of licences issued in euros; (c) = value of arms exports in euros (if available).<sup>(1)</sup>

Information on licence denials is provided per destination, per region and per Member State broken down by Common Military List category; (d) = number of denials (discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to denials concerning more than one ML category) item or denials for items other than those appearing in the ML<sup>(2)</sup>; (e) = the number of the criterion of Common Position 2008/944 invoked to support the refusal (the number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated between brackets).

Statistics are compiled differently by each Member State: no uniform standard is used. Consequently, owing to current procedures regarding arms export reporting or data protection legislation, not all countries have been able to submit the same information<sup>(3)</sup>.

<sup>(1)</sup> To make the table more readable, nil values and/or the mention 'not available' are omitted, and empty rows and columns are deleted.

<sup>(2)</sup> In some instances in accordance with the Common Position denials are issued for items which do not appear on the Common Military List (for example for license applications for transactions of dual-use items where intended military end-use has been identified) are included in the total.

<sup>(3)</sup>

- (i) Concerning Austria: with regard to items covered by the EU Common Military List, the Austrian law distinguishes between 'war material' (as stipulated in the Austrian War Material Act and Regulation) and 'equipment on the Common Military List not listed as war material' covered by the Austrian Foreign Trade Act. As to category c) value of actual exports by Military List Category, figures may be inaccurate in particular as such data regarding equipment of the Common Military List not listed as war material is available to the competent authorities only after expiration or full utilisation of the individual export licence.
- (ii) Concerning Croatia: data provided includes figures of global and individual export licences. In 2017 there was no export by general licences. As the value of global licences is not visible ('unlimited value') figures will occur only in column c) and not b).
- (iii) Concerning the Czech Republic: In rows a) and b) are not included General transfer licences and Global transfer licences pursuant to the Defence Transfer Directive (2009/43/EC), which could cover goods of more than only one ML Category and allow exports to more than only one Member State. In addition to that, some other licences issued cover goods of more than only one ML Category and their value is the total value of all covered goods. Due to this fact, these types of licences are not included in row b). The sums in rows c) are based on information provided by exporters and also contain actual exports made in 2017 based on licences issued in previous years.
- (iv) Concerning Denmark: With regards to the value listed in rows b and c it should be noted, that values listed in row b 'Value of export licences granted' relates to licences issued according to national legislation, i.e. to third countries. Values listed in row c 'Value of actual exports' relates to licences issued as global licences (article 6 of the ICT directive) as well as transfers undertaken in accordance with the general licences (article 5 of the ICT directive) and licences issued as individual licences (article 7 of the ICT directive) as well. Thus, when a value is listed in row b as well as row c, these values relates to different licences. The Danish currency (DKK) is where relevant converted to (EUR) using the exchange rate on 30 December 2016.
- (v) Concerning France: France requires its defence companies to obtain a licence from the early stages of market prospection. The licence should indicate the potential of the transaction. Any operation, starting from the negotiation stage, requires obtaining a licence: transmission of documentation, demonstrations, participation in calls for tenders, etc. This requirement for transparency and control results in a licenced value (row (b)) that can greatly differ from the value of the final contracts signed and goods actually exported (row (c)).
- (vi) Concerning Germany: some licences issued cover goods of more than one ML Category (e.g. one licence for the export of rifles and their ammunition). In reporting in table A.I., each time a licence concerns a ML category, it is counted as one single licence, so the sums in rows a) and column 'Total per destination' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure (i.e. the number of times a ML category has been affected by a licence for that destination).
- (vii) Concerning the Netherlands: As values of global licenses cannot always be attributed to individual military list categories or individual countries, the value of those global licenses has been added to the total value of 'worldwide' for the Netherlands. The figures on actual exports reported by the Netherlands are based on information provided by the exporters in 2017, and may reflect exports based on a license issued in a previous year. Although much care has been given to the collection of the data on actual exports, the actual exports figures for 2017 may be higher than the values quoted in this report.
- (viii) Concerning Hungary: data provided includes figures of general, global and individual export licences. Transfers of military equipment to the Hungarian Forces deployed in various missions (table AII) are not considered regular foreign trade transactions, because there is no actual payment taking place.
- (ix) Concerning Poland: the actual values of transfers, provided in the row (c), are related to the individual, global and national general licences. Data from rows (a), (b) and (c) do not include temporary transfers.
- (x) Concerning Portugal: data provided includes figures of export transactions (definitive and temporary) covered by general, global and individual export licences. Since some licences cover goods of more than one ML category and destination, so each time a licence concerns an ML category or destination, it is counted as one single licence, so the sum in column 'Number of Export Licenses' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure. As the value of General and Global licenses is not always visible ('unlimited value') figures will occur only in column c) and not b).
- (xi) Concerning Romania: data provided includes figures of general, global and individual export licences. Global and general licenses cannot always be attributed to an individual military list category ML or an individual country. Therefore, the figures on number of licenses issued (row a) could be slightly higher.
- (xii) Concerning Slovenia: data provided includes figures of general and individual export licences. Some export licences cover goods of more than one ML category (Austria, Poland and Bulgaria), so each time a licence concerns an ML category it is counted as one single licence, so the sum in column 'Number of Export Licenses' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure. The value of some licences was 0. Weapons and military equipment/defence-related products were sent to Austria for the purpose of replacement, to Spain for the purpose of testing and presentation, to the Turkey for the purpose of destruction and to the Austria for the purpose of donation.
- (xiii) Concerning Sweden: The Swedish krona is converted to Euro using the average exchange rate for 2017 (9,62). Licences covering more than one ML category and/or destination are counted multiple times, one for every ML category per country of destination. The total number of licenses quoted in this report therefore exceeds the actual number of licenses issued.
- (ix) Greece did not submit data on their arms exports.

The EU User's Guide stipulates that the value of actual exports only needs to be provided where it is available. With regard to actual exports authorised by EU Member States (row c), it is important to note that Belgium, Germany, Ireland, Malta and the United Kingdom do not provide these data; while France and Italy have reported total values only. No aggregation is therefore reported at the EU level.

With regard to the use of global and general licences notably applied to intra-EU transfers pursuant to Directive 2009/43/EC, it is important to note that the actual value of arms transfers and exports under global and general licences is generally reported by EU Member States. This is however dependant on the Member States' ability to report on actual values (row c) as described above and to possible additional national specificities as explained in footnote n°3.

Data are reported in Euros and accordingly converted from national currencies for Member States not having the Euro as national currency. Please bear in mind the possible exchange rate fluctuations between the data collection at national level, the date of reporting to the EU level and the date of consultation of the data.

It is important to bear in mind that exports to destinations subject to EU arms embargoes comply with the terms, conditions and possible exceptions set out in the decisions imposing such embargoes. The full list and details of embargoes are available at: [http://eeas.europa.eu/cfsp/sanctions/docs/measures\\_en.pdf](http://eeas.europa.eu/cfsp/sanctions/docs/measures_en.pdf).

Exports to UN mandated or other international missions are further reported in table AII.



## TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLDWIDE

	<i>Page</i>
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION . . . . .	10
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER REGION	
<b>Central America and the Caribbean</b> (Antigua and Barbuda, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and Grenadines, Trinidad and Tobago) . . . . .	407
<b>Central Asia</b> (Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan) . . . . .	417
<b>European Union</b> (Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark; Denmark (Greenland), Denmark (Faeroes), Estonia, Finland, France, France (French Polynesia), France (Mayotte), France (New Caledonia), Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Netherlands (Aruba), Netherlands (Netherlands Antilles), Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom, United Kingdom (Bermuda), United Kingdom (Cayman Islands), United Kingdom (Channel Islands), United Kingdom (Gibraltar), United Kingdom (St Helena), United Kingdom (Turcs and Caicos Islands) . . . . .	440
<b>Middle East</b> (Bahrain, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Palestinian controlled territories, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syria, United Arab Emirates, Yemen) . . . . .	455
<b>North Africa</b> (Algeria, Libya, Morocco, Tunisia) . . . . .	388
<b>North America</b> (Canada, United States) . . . . .	400
<b>North East Asia</b> (China (Mainland), China (Hong Kong), China (Macao), Korea (Democratic People's Rep. of), Korea (Republic of), Japan, Mongolia, Taiwan) . . . . .	422
<b>Oceania</b> (Australia, Fiji, Kiribati, Marshall Islands, Micronesia (Fed. States of), Nauru, New Zealand, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Tuvalu, Vanuatu) . . . . .	461
<b>Other European Countries</b> (Albania, Andorra, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Georgia, Holy See, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Kosovo (under UNSCR 1244/99); Republic of Moldova, Monaco, Montenegro, Norway, Russian Federation, Serbia, St Marino, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine) . . . . .	448
<b>South America</b> (Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela) . . . . .	412
<b>South Asia</b> (Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka) . . . . .	434
<b>South East Asia</b> (Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Timor Leste, Vietnam) . . . . .	428
<b>Sub-Saharan Africa</b> (Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo (Republic of), Congo (Democratic Republic of), Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, South Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe) . . . . .	393
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS WORLDWIDE . . . . .	468

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Afghanistan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
Austria	a						1		
	b						51 805		
	c						51 805		
Bulgaria	a	1	1	3	18				
	b	1 443 856	5 049 500	7 655 364	98 843 664				
	c	1 537 948	2 995 500	7 739 406	63 535 440				
Czech Republic	a	1						6	
	b	189 897						6 530 573	
	c	174 938						20 360 134	
France	a							1	
	b							620 000	
	c								
Germany	a			2	1	1	5		1
	b			43 750	19 367 695	1 510	2 737 483		17 929
	c								
Italy	a							1	
	b							8 205	
	c								
Lithuania	a							4	1
	b							510 183	233 756
	c							89 320	182 882
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c							11 639	
Romania	a								
	b								
	c			4 321 059					
United Kingdom	a	2		3	2		1	4	
	b	21 572		171 331	21 545 382		10 744	41 848	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	1	8	21	1	7	16	2
	b	1 655 325	5 049 500	7 870 445	139 756 741	1 510	2 800 032	7 710 809	251 685
	c	1 712 886	2 995 500	12 060 465	63 535 440		51 805	20 461 093	182 882
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Afghanistan**

		ML13	ML16	ML22	Total
Austria	a				1
	b				51 805
	c				51 805
Bulgaria	a				23
	b				112 992 384
	c				75 808 294
Czech Republic	a				7
	b				6 720 470
	c				20 535 072
France	a				1
	b				620 000
	c				300 000
Germany	a				10
	b				22 168 367
	c				
Italy	a		1		2
	b		595 000		603 205
	c				603 542
Lithuania	a				5
	b				743 939
	c				272 202
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				11 639
Romania	a				
	b				
	c				4 321 059
United Kingdom	a	1		1	14
	b	62 200		68 338	21 921 415
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	63
	b	62 200	595 000	68 338	165 821 585
	c				101 903 613
	d				1
	e				7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Albania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
Austria	a	5	7	11		1			
	b	507 888	2 191 640	4 797 580		101 080			
	c	441 882	2 118 229	5 647 580		36 100			
Croatia	a	3		1					
	b	266 250		88 480					
	c	255 850		78 540					
Finland	a								
	b								
	c							11 720	
Germany	a	2		5			1	1	
	b	30 380		1 268 032			11 660	1 660	
	c								
Italy	a						1		3
	b						1 420 000		366 057
	c								
United Kingdom	a				1				
	b				115 394				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	7	17	1	1	2	1	3
	b	804 518	2 191 640	6 154 092	115 394	101 080	1 431 660	1 660	366 057
	c	697 732	2 118 229	5 726 120		36 100		11 720	
	d	2							
	e	4(2),7(2)							

**Albania**

		ML11	ML21	Total
Austria	a			24
	b			7 598 188
	c			8 243 791
Croatia	a			4
	b			354 730
	c			334 390
Finland	a			
	b			
	c			11 720
France	a			
	b			
	c			2 800 000





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Algeria**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Germany	a	2	3	3			2		2
	b	564 325 347	206 685 031	27 477 998			55 187 775		25 500 000
	c								
Italy	a	1			1				
	b	165 000 000			1 050 000				
	c								
Poland	a		12			1			
	b		16 863 890			41 053 942			
	c		7 883 658			40 649 575			
Slovakia	a					1			
	b					1 968 118			
	c					1 371 478			
Spain	a								
	b								
	c		1 717 136						
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c							711 017	
United Kingdom	a	2	1	4	2		1		
	b	41 541	22 053	57 323	11 471		252 213		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	6	27	13	5	4	8		2
	b	880 466 888	242 084 548	74 937 789	2 942 076	43 223 984	81 038 788	1 827 361	25 500 000
	c		14 396 850	938 648		42 222 977		1 760 527	1 236 581
	d								
	e								

**Algeria**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			4
	b			100 048 078
	c			3 437 837
Belgium	a		1	3
	b		10 200	1 273 950
	c			
Bulgaria	a			38
	b			61 554 942
	c			56 936 627

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Algeria**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a			12
	b			20 544 970
	c			13 106 942
Finland	a			2
	b			188 600
	c			
France	a		2	26
	b		1 560 000	354 196 335
	c			62 200 000
Germany	a	4	4	42
	b	1 174 006	25 287 720	1 358 774 362
	c			
Italy	a			5
	b			166 058 850
	c			171 090 949
Netherlands	a			1
	b			250 000
	c			485
Poland	a			20
	b			78 861 145
	c			50 244 155
Slovakia	a			2
	b			2 774 280
	c			1 508 803
Spain	a			1
	b			
	c			1 717 136
Sweden	a	1	1	3
	b			
	c			957 330
United Kingdom	a	1		24
	b			10 009 258
	c			
Total per ML category	a	6	8	183
	b	1 174 006	26 857 920	2 154 534 770
	c			361 200 264
	d		1	1
	e		7(1)	7(1)





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Angola**

		ML1	ML2	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML11	ML17
Italy	a						1		
	b						7 275 600		
	c								
Lithuania	a			1	2			2	
	b			15 066 191	14 799 728			3 122 878	
	c								
Slovakia	a			1					
	b			1 776 160					
	c								
Spain	a	1							
	b	550							
	c	550							
United Kingdom	a	1				2		1	
	b	202				12 844			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	1	2	3	5	2	3	
	b	752	73 521	16 842 351	14 800 549	2 392 025	89 315 600	3 122 878	
	c	550	7 008 171	7 732 832	638 760	512 672			365
	d								
	e								

**Angola**

		Total
Bulgaria	a	4
	b	2 253 523
	c	15 892 800
France	a	1
	b	82 040 000
	c	
Germany	a	1
	b	200 000
	c	
Italy	a	1
	b	7 275 600
	c	12 380 800
Lithuania	a	5
	b	32 988 797
	c	







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Argentina**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML16	ML18	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a			2				1	10
	b			11 196				5	564 936
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	4	5	1	1	2	4	175
	b	29 462 673	924 898	427 232	25 156	984 880	473 300	2 040 006	1 565 542 562
	c	6		39 400					15 108 139
	d								1
	e								1(1)

**Armenia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML13	ML15	Total
Bulgaria	a	1	3	1				5
	b	1 136 340	11 721 521	6 675 000				19 532 861
	c	514 180	123 420					637 600
Estonia	a	1	1					2
	b	39 720	250 000					289 720
	c							
Finland	a							
	b							
	c				25 440			25 440
Poland	a					2		2
	b					34 018		34 018
	c					39 222		39 222
Sweden	a							
	b							
	c							
United Kingdom	a		1					1
	b		11 874					11 874
	c							
Total per ML category	a	2	5	1		2		10
	b	1 176 060	11 983 395	6 675 000		34 018		19 868 473
	c	514 180	123 420		25 440	39 222		702 262
	d	3					1	4
	e	1(2),3(1),4(2),7(1)					8(1)	1(2),3(1),4(2),7(1),8(1)







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a			1			1		
	b			400 004			400 002		
	c								
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c		3 209			65 106			
Denmark	a							1	
	b							3 174	
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c						16 500		
France	a	17	8	10	2	1	4		1
	b	74 580 486	1 919 612	639 639 000	6 027 000	7 694 638	17 945 750		46
	c								
Germany	a	50	38	59		2	2	9	2
	b	7 951 888	2 929 575	54 590 963		916 374	23 188	35 163 868	255 578
	c								
Ireland	a			1					
	b			92 225					
	c								
Italy	a	6	17	3			1		
	b	389 144	18 894 111	665 175			53 000		
	c								
Lithuania	a						1		
	b								
	c						562 893		
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	916							
	c	916							
Portugal	a			9					
	b			966 924					
	c			548 493					
Spain	a	1	2						
	b	11 700	463 440						
	c	158 197	158 029 857	8 343					
Sweden	a			1		2			2
	b					10 993			9 777
	c		150 057	94 675	2 047	80 761	439 449		20 213

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
United Kingdom	a	4	12	8	3	3	5		2
	b	3 041 917	600 257	1 019 325	4 494	2 088 062	661 211		2 170 428
	c								
Total per ML category	a	79	77	92	5	8	14	10	7
	b	85 976 051	24 806 995	697 373 616	6 031 494	10 710 067	19 083 151	35 167 042	2 435 829
	c	159 113	158 183 123	651 511	2 047	145 867	1 018 842		20 213
	d								
	e								

**Australia**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3		2	32
	b	418 980		73 000	17 731 664
	c	418 980			3 358 152
Belgium	a				21
	b				7 080 206
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				25 552
	c				42 000
Czech Republic	a				2
	b				36 840
	c				69 384
Denmark	a		2		16
	b		42 625		1 106 006
	c				
Finland	a				6
	b				67 243
	c				253 802
France	a	4	6	15	79
	b	2 221 500	5 179 000	20 349 494	959 957 827
	c				65 400 000
Germany	a	19	18	29	450
	b	631 479	995 672	4 083 491	265 421 710
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				84 000
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Ireland	a		1	1	9
	b		100 000	50 000	652 416
	c				
Italy	a			3	40
	b			10 133 753	35 844 166
	c				39 730 016
Lithuania	a				1
	b				
	c				562 893
Malta	a				3
	b				8 900
	c				
Netherlands	a			1	8
	b			45 000	645 435
	c			3 033	75 002
Portugal	a				9
	b				966 924
	c				548 493
Romania	a				6
	b				172 633
	c				53 758
Slovakia	a				1
	b				4 300
	c				125
Slovenia	a				4
	b				214 217
	c				215 676
Spain	a				6
	b				12 138 240
	c				159 335 221
Sweden	a		3	4	23
	b				9 450 461
	c			13 339 219	26 854 543
United Kingdom	a	1	1	6	130
	b		23 749	5 639	30 351 098
	c				
Total per ML category	a	27	31	61	849
	b	3 271 959	6 341 046	34 740 377	1 341 959 838
	c	418 980		13 342 252	296 499 065
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	8		2		1			3
	b	13 109		200		270 000			88 617
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1				1			
	b	104 502				45 570			
	c	136 253				45 570			
Croatia	a	6							
	b	145 184							
	c	60 060							
Czech Republic	a	2		1			3		
	b								
	c	871 199	94 094	5 663 284			240 805	75 476	
Denmark	a				2		3		
	b								
	c				172 376		24 143		
Estonia	a		1						
	b		5 000						
	c								
Finland	a	3							
	b	37 621							
	c	37 666							
France	a				1	1	1		1
	b				2 080 000	41 180 000	48 000		40 000
	c								
Germany	a	4	9	41	4	3	184	1	
	b	108 009	593 714	1 282 647	23 253	18 267	126 558 071	19	
	c								
Hungary	a	9		2					
	b	5 212 305		26 330 252					
	c			30 249					
Italy	a	1		1		1	6	1	
	b			78		16 974	16 237	21 480	
	c								
Lithuania	a			7					
	b			800 402					
	c			242 585					
Netherlands	a	8		1			2		
	b	13 970		600			40 820		
	c	1 100					8 960		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Estonia	a							5	
	b							1 063 119	
	c								
France	a		2	2		1		2	
	b		5 564 364	18 053 000		5 685 000		407 200	
	c								
Germany	a	6	4	6			2	9	53
	b	16 326	857 246	188 533			8 430	1 469 774	1 196 180
	c								
Hungary	a								2
	b								33 150
	c								56 346
Italy	a		4	2					
	b		9 596	40 393					
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c							1 327 862	
Netherlands	a		1			1			
	b		65 000			25 000			
	c		65 000						
Poland	a								
	b								
	c					7 000			
Portugal	a						2		
	b						830 520		
	c		25 072				329 347		
Slovakia	a							1	
	b							34 000	
	c								
Spain	a		1					2	
	b		60 000						
	c		4 152 484						
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c		398 757			83 502	1 898 972		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Austria

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
United Kingdom	a		6	9		4		9	
	b		47 370 495	141 869		11 562		1 886 341	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	6	18	20	1	6	4	29	56
	b	16 326	53 926 701	18 619 387		5 721 562	838 950	9 727 406	1 229 330
	c		4 712 067			158 713	2 228 319	1 327 862	147 053
	d								
	e								

## Austria

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a					16
	b					5 434 490
	c					
Bulgaria	a					2
	b					150 072
	c					181 823
Croatia	a					6
	b					145 184
	c					60 060
Czech Republic	a					7
	b					
	c					7 174 530
Denmark	a			3	2	11
	b					
	c			25 513	25 513	247 545
Estonia	a					6
	b					1 068 119
	c					
Finland	a					3
	b					37 621
	c					37 666
France	a				3	14
	b				50 024	73 107 588
	c					500 000
Germany	a	25	76	4	18	449
	b	893 542	434 578	858	3 418 912	137 068 359
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a					13
	b					31 575 707
	c					86 595
Italy	a					16
	b					104 758
	c					16 537 961
Lithuania	a					7
	b					800 402
	c					1 570 447
Netherlands	a					13
	b					145 390
	c					75 060
Poland	a				4	10
	b				298 469	534 746
	c					11 750
Portugal	a					2
	b					830 520
	c					354 419
Romania	a					2
	b					79 184
	c					68 726
Slovakia	a					5
	b					56 500
	c					19 500
Slovenia	a		2			20
	b		152 396			4 963 255
	c		77 858			1 632 766
Spain	a					20
	b					3 916 000
	c					5 579 619
Sweden	a	2				10
	b	1 559				1 526 995
	c	244 987			4 731 984	13 793 357
United Kingdom	a			1		63
	b			84 818		54 295 723
	c					
Total per ML category	a	27	78	8	27	695
	b	895 101	586 974	85 676	3 767 405	315 840 613
	c	244 987	77 858	25 513	4 757 497	47 931 824
	d					
	e					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Azerbaijan

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
Austria	a	2		2					
	b	422 000		19 500					
	c	422 000		19 500					
Bulgaria	a			4	1				
	b			3 257 200	6 264 000				
	c			41 984 897					
Czech Republic	a				1	1			1
	b					899 214			108 683 884
	c				12 430	52 703		116 881	
Germany	a						1		
	b						302 750		
	c								
Hungary	a					1			
	b					405 200			
	c								
Romania	a	1	1			5		1	
	b	20 837	11 980			53 439		104 630	
	c		11 980			96 282		212 623	
United Kingdom	a	16		9		1			
	b	110 291		2 759		118 745			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	19	1	15	2	8	1	1	1
	b	553 128	11 980	3 279 459	6 264 000	1 476 598	302 750	104 630	108 683 884
	c	422 000	11 980	42 004 397	12 430	148 985		329 504	
	d					1			
	e					1(1)			

## Azerbaijan

		ML13	ML14	ML22	Total
Austria	a				4
	b				441 500
	c				441 500
Bulgaria	a				5
	b				9 521 200
	c				41 984 897
Croatia	a	1			1
	b				
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Azerbaijan**

		ML13	ML14	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a				3
	b				109 583 098
	c				182 014
Germany	a				1
	b				302 750
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				405 200
	c				
Romania	a		1	2	11
	b		323 537	188 015	702 438
	c		323 537	55 767	700 189
Slovakia	a			1	1
	b			39 960	39 960
	c			39 960	39 960
United Kingdom	a	4			30
	b	647 666			879 461
	c				
Total per ML category	a	5	1	3	57
	b	647 666	323 537	227 975	121 875 607
	c		323 537	95 727	43 348 560
	d	1			2
	e	1(1)			1(2)

**Bahamas**

		ML9	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a	1		1
	b	4 750 000		4 750 000
	c			
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b			
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bahamas**

		ML9	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	4 750 000		4 750 000
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Bahrain**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1		1					
	b	7 300		3 660					
	c	7 300							
Belgium	a					1	1		
	b					85 000	154 000		
	c								
Czech Republic	a	4		3					
	b	167 869		363 243					
	c			284 630					
France	a		1		1	1	2		
	b		830 000		17 888 000	13 600 000	4 146 000		
	c								
Germany	a			1		1			1
	b			1 669		3 590			222
	c								
Italy	a	1				1			
	b	40 000				326 421			
	c								
Netherlands	a					1			
	b					500 000			
	c					9 900			
Slovakia	a	4							
	b	14 376							
	c	2 169							
Spain	a		3			1			
	b								
	c						33 550		







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bangladesh**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	2							4
	b	11 612							398 680
	c								
Italy	a		1						8
	b		6 919 554						31 182 157
	c								69 810 417
Lithuania	a	2							2
	b	41 061							41 061
	c	41 358							41 358
Netherlands	a								1
	b								6 000 000
	c								
Poland	a	1							3
	b	1 355 750							3 427 073
	c	15 525							1 042 932
Portugal	a		1						1
	b		977 935						977 935
	c								
Slovakia	a	1							2
	b	41 714							665 135
	c	18 386							18 386
Spain	a	3							5
	b	100 000 000							100 400 508
	c	29 839 808							30 240 316
Sweden	a								1
	b								2 182 952
	c								2 182 952
United Kingdom	a	11	3	2	2	1	2	2	34
	b	33 767 715	147 042	557 891	18 375	692 428	566	1 518	43 607 223
	c								
Total per ML category	a	39	8	5	2	1	2	4	100
	b	144 230 068	24 789 531	3 557 891	18 375	692 428	566	3 351 518	233 857 666
	c	31 243 840	1 397 388						106 451 325
	d			1					7
	e			2(1)					2(6),2a(1),3(1),7(4)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Barbados**

		ML1	ML3	Total
Austria	a	1		1
	b	21 123		21 123
	c	21 123		21 123
Belgium	a	1		1
	b	17 813		17 813
	c			
Germany	a	1		1
	b	1 151		1 151
	c			
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		24 122	24 122
	c			
Total per ML category	a	3	1	4
	b	40 087	24 122	64 209
	c	21 123		21 123
	d			
	e			

**Belarus**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML22	Total
Slovakia	a			1	1	2
	b			1 000	31 200	32 200
	c			1 000	31 200	32 200
United Kingdom	a		2			2
	b		101 781			101 781
	c					
Total per ML category	a		2	1	1	4
	b		101 781	1 000	31 200	133 981
	c			1 000	31 200	32 200
	d	2		1		3
	e	1(2)		1(1)		1(3)

**Belgium**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	4		1	2		1		
	b	1 004 178		156 050	10 369		456 000		
	c	36 889		218 250	10 369		456 000		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a								2
	b								738 776
	c								79 380
Croatia	a	1							
	b	15 840							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1							
	b								
	c	36 874		3 787 316					
Denmark	a			3	2		3		
	b								
	c				72 795		8 027 158		
Estonia	a		2						
	b		11 000						
	c		5 000						
Finland	a	1		2					
	b	1 840		17 332					
	c	33 426		17 199		120 315			
France	a	7	4	12	10		21	2	3
	b	6 578 039	3 251 700	307 381 200	530 192 050		4 720 523	1 015 000	6 915 500
	c								
Germany	a	26	4	9	2	1	68	1	
	b	332 714	570 410	1 037 137	41 812	170 000	9 890 210	68	
	c								
Hungary	a	4		1					
	b	219 536		27 560					
	c								
Italy	a	29		12	1		6		
	b	5 248 499		1 397 370	268 000		3 907 747		
	c								
Poland	a			5			1		
	b			219 752			1 205		
	c		16 260	92 700			1 205		
Portugal	a		3	2		2	3		
	b		590 000	56 444		97 875	2 550 000		
	c		225 000	56 444		97 875	2 550 000		
Romania	a						3	1	
	b						206 310	546 120	
	c						10 627	526 120	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Netherlands	a		2						
	b		2 045 851						
	c		1 088 945						
Portugal	a				1				
	b				10 098				
	c		12 149 830						
Romania	a		1		3		1		
	b		840		296 704		10 830		
	c		840		288 258		226 208		
Spain	a		1				1		
	b		840 000 000						
	c								
Sweden	a			1					
	b								
	c				23 796				
United Kingdom	a		5	23	6		20	1	1
	b		6 152	721 214	298 597		5 035 016	13 199	63 749
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	29	57	15	4	22	22	10
	b	2 134 200	870 154 478	102 800 657	2 767 451	4 705 061	5 045 846	26 520 219	3 275 844
	c		19 046 811		312 054		226 208	1 358 637	32 402
	d								
	e								

**Belgium**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	4			18
	b	30 214			1 930 939
	c	30 214			997 174
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				738 776
	c				79 380
Croatia	a				1
	b				15 840
	c				
Czech Republic	a	8			10
	b				
	c	105 381			5 075 158

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a		1		11
	b				
	c				13 907 149
Estonia	a				2
	b				11 000
	c				5 000
Finland	a				3
	b				19 172
	c				170 940
France	a	1	2	20	113
	b	150 000	3 210 000	114 685 461	1 133 346 855
	c				42 700 000
Germany	a	19	5	12	178
	b	118 984	527 435	1 762 002	27 105 720
	c				
Hungary	a				5
	b				247 096
	c				
Italy	a		1	1	73
	b		1 663 831		13 210 495
	c				21 784 813
Netherlands	a			1	3
	b			450 000	2 495 851
	c				1 088 945
Poland	a				6
	b				220 957
	c				110 165
Portugal	a				11
	b				3 304 417
	c				15 079 149
Romania	a				9
	b				1 060 804
	c				1 052 053
Slovakia	a				2
	b				58 631
	c				1 255
Spain	a				23
	b				842 851 417
	c				4 237 718

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Sweden	a		1	1	15
	b				4 358 215
	c				1 189 913
United Kingdom	a		1	8	179
	b		26 091 887	68	94 873 449
	c				
Total per ML category	a	32	11	43	664
	b	299 198	31 493 153	116 897 531	2 125 849 634
	c	135 595			107 478 812
	d				
	e				

**Benin**

		ML2	ML4	ML6	ML9	ML13	Total
France	a	1			1	4	6
	b	19 735			10 000 000	6 445 983	16 465 718
	c						
United Kingdom	a		1	2			3
	b		3 027	4 871 352			4 874 379
	c						
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2	1	4	9
	b	19 735	3 027	4 871 352	10 000 000	6 445 983	21 340 097
	c						
	d						
	e						

**Bermuda**

		ML13	ML15	Total
United Kingdom	a	2	1	3
	b	45 688	50 263	95 951
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bermuda**

		ML13	ML15	Total
Total per ML category	a	2	1	3
	b	45 688	50 263	95 951
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Bhutan**

		ML1	Total
Belgium	a	1	1
	b	6 442	6 442
	c		
Poland	a		
	b		
	c	1 458	1 458
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	6 442	6 442
	c	1 458	1 458
	d		
	e		

**Bolivia**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML15	ML21	Total
Austria	a	3							3
	b	568 990							568 990
	c	231 535							231 535
Czech Republic	a	7							7
	b	558 299							558 299
	c	175 797							175 797
France	a			1		1	1	1	4
	b			94 914 920		42 400 000	1 120 000	10 000	138 444 920
	c								30 900 000
Italy	a	2							2
	b	466 243							466 243
	c								491 039
Spain	a				1				1
	b				30 000 000				30 000 000
	c				6				6

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bolivia**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML15	ML21	Total
United Kingdom	a		1						1
	b		28 273						28 273
	c								
Total per ML category	a	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
	b	1 593 532	28 273	94 914 920	30 000 000	42 400 000	1 120 000	10 000	170 066 725
	c	407 332			6				31 798 377
	d								
	e								

**Bonaire, Saint Eustatius, and Saba**

		ML1	ML3	Total
Netherlands	a	2	2	4
	b	12 095	12 220	24 315
	c	11 081	5 600	16 681
Total per ML category	a	2	2	4
	b	12 095	12 220	24 315
	c	11 081	5 600	16 681
	d			
	e			

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML13
Austria	a	8		1					
	b	691 363		48 081					
	c	253 831		48 081					
Belgium	a	4							
	b	1 070 555							
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1		2				1	
	b	16 250		174 000				6 750	
	c			36 000				6 750	
Croatia	a	7	1	4					5
	b	904 604	1 800	73 709					36 245
	c	304 131	1 800	28 340					36 245
Czech Republic	a	2		1				1	
	b	18 990		1 481				2 571 829	
	c	52 504		25 040				1 127	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML13
Finland	a	1							
	b	3 000							
	c						11 720		
France	a				1				
	b				13 200				
	c								
Germany	a	6		2			2		1
	b	1 58 623		28 811			2 656		1 662
	c								
Hungary	a	4		6					
	b	37 250		67 000					
	c			3 500					
Poland	a								
	b								
	c					44 000			
Slovakia	a	8							
	b	97 497							
	c	73 069							
Slovenia	a			1					
	b			485 350					
	c	1 500		114 306					
United Kingdom	a	2				1			
	b	709				5 746			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	43	1	17	1	1	2	2	6
	b	2 998 841	1 800	878 432	13 200	5 746	2 656	2 578 579	37 907
	c	685 035	1 800	255 267		44 000	11 720	7 877	36 245
	d			1					
	e			7(1)					

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML16	ML18	Total
Austria	a		1	10
	b		8 058	747 502
	c		8 058	309 970
Belgium	a		2	6
	b		8 836 532	9 907 087
	c			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML16	ML18	Total
Bulgaria	a			4
	b			197 000
	c			42 750
Croatia	a			17
	b			1 016 358
	c			370 516
Czech Republic	a	1	4	9
	b	7 511 584	87 539	10 191 423
	c	281 058	48 647	408 376
Finland	a			1
	b			3 000
	c			11 720
France	a			1
	b			13 200
	c			
Germany	a			11
	b			191 752
	c			
Hungary	a			10
	b			104 250
	c			3 500
Poland	a			
	b			
	c			44 000
Slovakia	a			8
	b			97 497
	c			73 069
Slovenia	a	1		2
	b	420 625		905 975
	c	440 727		556 533
United Kingdom	a		1	4
	b		4 026	10 481
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	8	83
	b	7 932 209	8 936 155	23 385 525
	c	721 785	56 705	1 820 434
	d		1	2
	e		7(1)	7(2)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Botswana**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10
Austria	a	1					1		
	b	21 000					924 000		
	c	21 000					924 000		
Belgium	a	1							
	b	26 109 480							
	c								
France	a				1	1			1
	b				1 024 033 400	10 354			240 750 000
	c								
Germany	a	3			2		6	1	
	b	47 000			373 532		2 451 410	377	
	c								
Spain	a	1		1			1		1
	b	600		7 178 500					30 000 000
	c	600							510 447
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c		3 967 842	10 931					
United Kingdom	a	4	1	2		4	4		3
	b	1 072 664	4 125 271	142 301		4 722 513	85 383		306 022
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	1	3	3	5	12	1	5
	b	27 250 744	4 125 271	7 320 801	1 024 406 932	4 732 867	3 460 793	377	271 056 022
	c	21 600	3 967 842	10 931			924 000		510 447
	d								
	e								

**Botswana**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a							2
	b							945 000
	c							945 000
Belgium	a							1
	b							26 109 480
	c							
Bulgaria	a							
	b							
	c			1 015 500				1 015 500



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
France	a	1	1	2	5	4		1	
	b	160	22 400	65 200 000	4 699 365	47 298 292		910 000	
	c								
Germany	a	5	3	3			15	1	14
	b	121 437	129 061	22 765			32 421 298	1 918	4 818
	c								
Italy	a	3		5	2	6	3		
	b	450 762		438 639	71 045	507 768	6 942 848		
	c								
Netherlands	a						1		
	b						2 233		
	c								
Slovenia	a			1					
	b			600					
	c								
Spain	a	107					2		2
	b	273 242					21 100		271 819
	c	270 192		893 000			25 556		271 819
Sweden	a		1	1	3	2			
	b			13 514	11 990 241	3 565 489			
	c		11 836	13 499	2 148 349				
United Kingdom	a	4	2	1	4	3			
	b	83 116	9 673	141 928	92 639	778 625			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	237	7	18	14	17	21	2	16
	b	7 867 413	161 134	65 836 644	16 853 290	53 298 922	39 387 479	911 918	276 637
	c	1 310 184	11 836	915 542	2 148 349		2 628 085		271 819
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							

**Brazil**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a								8
	b								12 389 689
	c								79 177
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c				15				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3			106
	b	31 386			18 851 747
	c	31 386			1 159 598
Belgium	a				25
	b				1 672 881
	c				
Croatia	a				1
	b				
	c				15
Czech Republic	a	5			8
	b	700 050			700 886
	c	1 753 726			10 896 156
Estonia	a				1
	b				1 124 210
	c				70 574
Finland	a				1
	b				2 253
	c				
France	a	4	10	10	82
	b	23 924 400	19 336 474	81 331 165	1 070 553 180
	c				360 900 000
Germany	a	1	10	10	149
	b	1 000 000	56 919	712 263	62 573 653
	c				
Italy	a				41
	b				10 923 736
	c				23 881 853
Netherlands	a				2
	b				23 536
	c				63 777
Poland	a			2	3
	b			170 743	396 830
	c				
Portugal	a				1
	b				64 392
	c				20 274 905
Romania	a				1
	b				50 553
	c				49 022

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovenia	a				1
	b				600
	c				
Spain	a				121
	b				276 366 161
	c				26 316 661
Sweden	a	2	3	4	20
	b	1 470 894			20 407 329
	c				360 064 141
United Kingdom	a		1	6	98
	b		1 131	3 508	13 943 524
	c				
Total per ML category	a	15	24	32	661
	b	27 126 730	19 394 524	82 217 679	1 477 655 471
	c	1 785 112			803 676 702
	d				1
	e				7(1)

**Brunei**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML15
Belgium	a	2	1						
	b	15 405	6 125						
	c								
Denmark	a			1					
	b			1 560 000					
	c								
Germany	a							3	
	b							55 364	
	c								
Netherlands	a				2				
	b				1 363 254				
	c				776 542				
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c		5 409 584						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brunei**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML15
United Kingdom	a	9			5	1	1	8	7
	b	1 924 453			196 777	11 535	9 206	94 570	1 549 604
	c								
Total per ML category	a	11	1	1	7	1	1	11	7
	b	1 939 858	6 125	1 560 000	1 560 031	11 535	9 206	149 934	1 549 604
	c		5 409 584		776 542				
	d								
	e								

**Brunei**

		Total
Belgium	a	3
	b	21 530
	c	
Denmark	a	1
	b	1 560 000
	c	
France	a	
	b	
	c	1 400 000
Germany	a	3
	b	55 364
	c	
Italy	a	
	b	
	c	8 142
Netherlands	a	2
	b	1 363 254
	c	776 542
Sweden	a	
	b	
	c	5 409 584
United Kingdom	a	31
	b	3 786 145
	c	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brunei**

		Total
Total per ML category	a	40
	b	6 786 293
	c	7 594 268
	d	
	e	

**Bulgaria**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
Czech Republic	a			2	1		1		
	b								
	c		72 420	286 201	128 914		1 973 717	913 181	
Estonia	a					2			
	b					1 304 963			
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c	5 322							
France	a		3	2					
	b		1 822 668 209	145 375 000					
	c								
Germany	a					1			
	b					1 784			
	c								
Hungary	a	1	2	1	3				
	b	72 500	1 112 000	40 000	9 811 429				
	c	72 500	6 000						
Italy	a	4		1					
	b	538 784							
	c								
Lithuania	a	1		2					
	b			28 995					
	c	534							
Poland	a		3	12	1		1	2	
	b		583 660	17 328 334	1 305 000		1 258 265	7 858 400	
	c	76 500	25 196 758	2 317 566				2 361 451	
Romania	a	4	4	13					
	b	482 562	3 727 101	22 346 303					
	c	4 538 441	3 601 079	26 782 222					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
Slovakia	a	5	2	7	4		1		
	b	5 517 300	1 691 000	25 058 475	3 773 000		6 030		
	c	3 369 863	1 585 494	2 927 165	458 982		5 918		
Slovenia	a				1				
	b		607 057		960 978	64 296			
	c		607 057		960 978	64 296			
Spain	a	1		1		1			
	b			39 048					
	c	39 595		39 048				6 753	
Sweden	a			2				1	
	b			1 247				1 871 102	
	c			40 381				5 113 428	
United Kingdom	a	10		2					10
	b	741 656		18 999					2 984 125
	c								
Total per ML category	a	26	14	45	10	4	3	3	10
	b	7 352 802	1 830 389 027	210 236 401	15 850 407	1 371 043	1 264 295	9 729 502	2 984 125
	c	8 102 755	31 068 808	32 392 583	1 548 874	64 296	1 979 635	8 394 813	
	d								
	e								

**Bulgaria**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21
Austria	a							1	
	b							88 668	
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1						2	
	b								
	c	1 654 062						2 118	
Estonia	a					1			
	b					10 400			
	c								
Germany	a		2				3	5	1
	b		815 525				726 400	87 692	24 330
	c								
Hungary	a	1							
	b	35 000							
	c	35 000							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21
Lithuania	a					1			
	b								
	c					781 471			
Poland	a	1							
	b	12 000							
	c								
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						1 763 000		
	c						1 763 000		
Slovenia	a								
	b				7 670				
	c				7 670				
Spain	a		2			1			
	b								
	c								
United Kingdom	a			1					
	b			3 506					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	4	1		3	4	8	1
	b	47 000	815 525	3 506	7 670	10 400	2 489 400	176 360	24 330
	c	1 689 062			7 670	781 471	1 763 000	2 118	
	d								
	e								

**Bulgaria**

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		1
	b		88 668
	c		
Czech Republic	a		7
	b		
	c		5 030 613
Estonia	a		3
	b		1 315 363
	c		
Finland	a		
	b		
	c		5 322

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		ML22	Total
France	a	1	6
	b		1 968 043 209
	c		300 000
Germany	a		12
	b		1 655 731
	c		
Hungary	a		8
	b		11 070 929
	c		113 500
Italy	a		5
	b		538 784
	c		2 687 401
Lithuania	a		4
	b		28 995
	c		782 005
Poland	a		20
	b		28 345 659
	c		29 952 275
Romania	a		21
	b		26 555 966
	c		34 921 742
Slovakia	a	1	21
	b	4 572 800	42 381 605
	c	4 105 300	14 215 722
Slovenia	a		1
	b		1 640 001
	c		1 640 001
Spain	a		6
	b		39 048
	c		85 396
Sweden	a		3
	b		1 872 349
	c		5 153 809
United Kingdom	a		23
	b		3 748 286
	c		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	2	141
	b	4 572 800	2 087 324 593
	c	4 105 300	94 887 786
	d		
	e		

**Burkina Faso**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
France	a	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1
	b	2 525 000	19 735	28 500	150 479	1 275 000	25 883 500	19 514 644	290 000
	c								
Germany	a					1	1		
	b					138 950	1 800		
	c								
Slovakia	a			1					
	b			257 490					
	c			225 374					
United Kingdom	a							1	1
	b							36 189	1 046
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2	1	4	2	3	2
	b	2 525 000	19 735	285 990	150 479	1 413 950	25 885 300	19 550 833	291 046
	c			225 374					
	d								
	e								

**Burkina Faso**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	Total
Bulgaria	a	5			5
	b	1 132 768			1 132 768
	c	1 110 000			1 110 000
France	a	4	1	5	21
	b	977 268	796 100	8 110 102	59 570 328
	c				1 600 000
Germany	a				2
	b				140 750
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Burkina Faso**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	Total
Slovakia	a				1
	b				257 490
	c				225 374
United Kingdom	a	2			4
	b	119 267			156 502
	c				
Total per ML category	a	11	1	5	33
	b	2 229 303	796 100	8 110 102	61 257 838
	c	1 110 000			2 935 374
	d				
	e				

**Burundi**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6	ML13	Total
Bulgaria	a	1	1				2
	b	254 000	260 000				514 000
	c		165 432			751 327	916 759
Germany	a				2		2
	b				555 427		555 427
	c						
Malta	a	3		2			5
	b	13 850		1 805			15 655
	c						
Poland	a				1		1
	b				102 400		102 400
	c				47 550		47 550
United Kingdom	a				1		1
	b				43 506		43 506
	c						
Total per ML category	a	4	1	2	4		11
	b	267 850	260 000	1 805	701 333		1 230 988
	c		165 432		47 550	751 327	964 309
	d						
	e						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Cameroon**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML13
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c						3 347 390		
Spain	a								
	b								
	c						102		
United Kingdom	a		2						
	b		87 079						
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	4	2	3	4	4	1	1
	b	216 074	159 922	235 518	507 250	786 729	39 047 000	1 451 877	205 000
	c	46 740		22 366	189 600		3 347 492		206 314
	d								
	e								

**Cameroon**

		ML15	ML21	Total
Bulgaria	a			3
	b			610 074
	c			442 654
Czech Republic	a			2
	b			235 518
	c			22 366
France	a	1	1	12
	b	248 106	456 000	6 662 876
	c			2 400 000
Germany	a			2
	b			557 729
	c			
Italy	a			1
	b			34 955 200
	c			
Malta	a			1
	b			205 000
	c			
Portugal	a			
	b			
	c			3 347 390







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Canada

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Bulgaria	a							1	
	b							31 975 761	
	c							4 250 088	
Czech Republic	a			1	1				
	b			36 652	1 549 088				
	c			36 689	769 851				
Denmark	a		1						
	b		46 202						
	c								
Estonia	a						1		
	b						21 702		
	c								
France	a		10	2	5		4	1	4
	b		96 467 308	15 430 000	3 660 000		4 378 200	424 000	10 160 000
	c								
Germany	a	4	23	6		2	2	6	5
	b	176 842	15 359 516	1 941 550		128 570	644 768	24 078 332	14 208
	c								
Italy	a		3	3		2			
	b		154 030 287	439 187		86 400			
	c								
Netherlands	a	3							
	b	328 768							
	c	99 650	29 183						
Poland	a	1	33						
	b	19 862	24 421 637						
	c	19 862	12 686 422						
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		46 285						
Romania	a		4						
	b		117 700						
	c		124 019			13 655			
Spain	a		6	2			1		
	b			74 967					
	c	315 047	24						
Sweden	a						1		3
	b								185 249
	c				223 567				26 525

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Canada

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
United Kingdom	a	2	12	12	1		1	2	
	b	111 183	1 022 611	5 393 429	136		206 864	206 655	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	92	26	7	4	10	10	12
	b	636 655	291 465 261	23 315 785	5 209 224	214 970	5 251 534	56 684 748	10 359 457
	c	434 559	12 885 933	36 689	993 418	13 655		4 250 088	26 525
	d								
	e								

## Canada

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				24
	b				37 437 497
	c				19 817 726
Belgium	a				20
	b				4 879 053
	c				
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				31 975 761
	c				4 250 088
Croatia	a				4
	b				51 798
	c				1 695
Czech Republic	a	1			13
	b	337 889			3 157 317
	c	321 386			1 651 295
Denmark	a		1		7
	b		202 125		16 076 151
	c				
Estonia	a				1
	b				21 702
	c				
Finland	a				4
	b				682 698
	c				49 112
France	a	2	7	6	64
	b	1 002 000	1 315 000	17 614 707	9 242 509 727
	c				24 600 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Canada**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	9	10	28	373
	b	724 317	637 225	1 199 183	122 590 872
	c				
Hungary	a		3		11
	b		16 375 000		20 167 184
	c		2 018 747		2 047 947
Ireland	a			1	9
	b			30 000	248 000
	c				
Italy	a				12
	b				155 523 407
	c				3 496 533
Netherlands	a			3	16
	b			330 148	12 693 303
	c				24 182 802
Poland	a	2		13	52
	b	2 524 713		3 594 507	31 531 731
	c			24 095	12 834 402
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				46 285
Romania	a				4
	b				117 700
	c				137 674
Slovakia	a				1
	b				80 892
	c				80 892
Slovenia	a				1
	b				543
	c				543
Spain	a				14
	b				3 512 698
	c				2 066 540
Sweden	a	1	1	3	20
	b				9 666 097
	c		401 603	6 706 989	33 431 062

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Canada**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a		3	9	114
	b		271 416	30 580	17 332 483
	c				
Total per ML category	a	15	25	63	765
	b	4 588 919	18 800 766	22 799 125	9 710 256 614
	c	321 386	2 420 350	6 731 084	128 694 596
	d				
	e				

**Cape Verde**

		ML1	ML3	ML7	Total
Portugal	a	2	2	1	5
	b	73 094	27 136	1 396	101 626
	c		8 056	1 396	9 452
Total per ML category	a	2	2	1	5
	b	73 094	27 136	1 396	101 626
	c		8 056	1 396	9 452
	d				
	e				

**Central African Republic**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML13	ML17	Total
Bulgaria	a	2	2					4
	b	63 285	13 923					77 208
	c							
France	a	2		1	2	1		6
	b	2 138 430		36 679	367 674	6 363		2 549 146
	c							100 000
Germany	a		2		3			5
	b		108 500		1 009 371			1 117 871
	c							
Netherlands	a				1			1
	b				232 000			232 000
	c							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chad**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML13	ML15
Total per ML category	a	3	1	1	2	1	2	9	2
	b	230 920	118 934	7 929	89 635 000	1 800	490 100	2 485 911	530 129
	c	586 654	118 934				100		
	d								
	e								

**Chad**

		Total
Bulgaria	a	2
	b	346 934
	c	703 309
Croatia	a	1
	b	
	c	
Czech Republic	a	1
	b	
	c	2 279
France	a	11
	b	92 389 793
	c	100 000
Germany	a	1
	b	1 800
	c	
Italy	a	1
	b	490 000
	c	1 349 968
Portugal	a	1
	b	100
	c	100
United Kingdom	a	3
	b	272 096
	c	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chad**

		Total
Total per ML category	a	21
	b	93 500 723
	c	2 155 656
	d	
	e	

**Chile**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	8							
	b	192 005							
	c	151 448							
Belgium	a	6		1					
	b	89 682		1 500					
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1		1					
	b								
	c								
Finland	a					1			
	b					11 265			
	c								
France	a		1		4	5	5		
	b		2 970 000		132 534 340	276 023 960	2 658 092 436		
	c								
Germany	a	23		2	2	6	10		8
	b	171 380		1 790	32 200	469 935	571 677		1 525
	c								
Italy	a	2			6	1			
	b				9 682 101	780 000			
	c								
Netherlands	a						2		
	b						31 530		
	c					372 830	1 530		
Slovakia	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Spain	a			4	2		5		1
	b			1 539 499	957 537		1 574 000		112 728
	c			1 539 999	957 537		863 416		112 728



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Chile

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Italy	a		2			1			
	b		25 464			740 000			
	c								
Poland	a				2				1
	b				2 703 460				1 354 000
	c		51 366		1 766 484				
Spain	a		5	1					
	b		60 600 000	274 487					
	c		3 089 221	499 487					
United Kingdom	a	13	7	3	5				
	b	108 610	133 018	228 805	32 004				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	58	24	18	15	3	3	1	2
	b	351 233 336	61 293 335	92 706 850	34 748 460	1 240 900	3 950 653	102 256	1 362 034
	c		3 140 587	499 487	2 210 625	900			8 034
	d								
	e								

## Chile

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			9
	b			200 039
	c			159 482
Belgium	a			8
	b			223 470
	c			
Bulgaria	a			3
	b			1 303 199
	c			206 371
Croatia	a			4
	b			344 797
	c			237 002
Czech Republic	a			2
	b			
	c			
Denmark	a			1
	b			
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chile**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Estonia	a			1
	b			900
	c			900
Finland	a			1
	b			11 265
	c			
France	a	2	5	56
	b	108 700 000	31 885 612	3 681 680 294
	c			8 100 768
Germany	a	4	1	95
	b	41 551	1	8 464 871
	c			
Italy	a			12
	b			11 227 565
	c			2 389 796
Netherlands	a			2
	b			31 530
	c			374 360
Poland	a			3
	b			4 057 460
	c			1 817 850
Slovakia	a			1
	b			
	c			
Spain	a			18
	b			65 058 251
	c			7 062 388
Sweden	a			
	b			
	c			23 445
United Kingdom	a		1	55
	b			3 240 568
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chile**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	6	7	271
	b	108 741 551	31 885 613	3 775 844 209
	c			20 372 362
	d			
	e			

**China**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Czech Republic	a						1		
	b								
	c						464 691		
Finland	a				1				
	b				81 332				
	c				8 550				
France	a				1	3	1		
	b				1 585 000	278 514	15 000		
	c								
Germany	a						5	9	
	b						7 330 285	32 912 300	
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c								17 250
United Kingdom	a	3	1	9	1	3	3		7
	b	639	3 392 700	133 998	85 003	40 341	5 329 717		815 640
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	1	9	3	6	10	9	7
	b	639	3 392 700	133 998	1 751 335	318 855	12 675 002	32 912 300	815 640
	c				8 550		464 691		17 250
	d				1		4		2
	e				7(1)		1(1),1a(2),7(3)		1(1),4(2),5a(1),7(2)

**China**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21
Czech Republic	a	7							
	b	3 105 398							
	c	3 921 403							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**China**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21
France	a	12		1		33			2
	b	72 895 114		10 000 000		136 164 190			2 360 000
	c								
Germany	a								1
	b								536 400
	c								
Italy	a								3
	b								869 888
	c								
United Kingdom	a	14	14		2	1	2	5	5
	b	1 810 917	293 643		3 325	83 809	1 193 213	128 812	10 716
	c								
Total per ML category	a	33	14	1	2	34	2	5	11
	b	77 811 429	293 643	10 000 000	3 325	136 247 999	1 193 213	128 812	3 777 004
	c	3 921 403							
	d	1	4				1		3
	e	1a(1),7(1)	1a(1),1b(1),7(2),8(1)				7(1)		1(1),1a(1),4(1),7(2)

**China**

		ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a		8
	b		3 105 398
	c		4 386 094
Finland	a		1
	b		81 332
	c		8 550
France	a	6	59
	b	283 340	223 581 158
	c		84 100 000
Germany	a		15
	b		40 778 985
	c		
Italy	a		3
	b		869 888
	c		250 085
Netherlands	a		
	b		
	c		17 250

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**China**

		ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	19	89
	b	12 257	13 334 730
	c		
Total per ML category	a	25	175
	b	295 597	281 751 491
	c		88 761 979
	d	3	15
	e	1(2),7(2)	1(5),1a(5),1b(1),4(3),5a(1),7(14),8(1)

**Colombia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML11
Belgium	a	2							
	b	50 880							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1							
	b	18 610							
	c	16 449						432 932	
Denmark	a								1
	b								403 544
	c								
France	a		2	3	1		2	1	2
	b		5 145 000	4 381 050	8 700 000		2 925 006 000	150 000	10 476 000
	c								
Germany	a				1			9	2
	b				128 696			30 577	360 181
	c								
Italy	a	2		1					
	b	168 224							
	c								
Netherlands	a				1				
	b				1 148 214				
	c				1 076 897				
Spain	a	1	3	4	1	2			
	b	15 750	416 160	3 950 435		911 637			
	c	15 750	765 893	2 509 077		878 065		6 706 714	9 928

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Colombia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML11
United Kingdom	a	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	2
	b	25 445	879 056	73 509	492 135	229 475	36 438	376	125 899
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	7	9	8	4	3	11	7
	b	278 909	6 440 216	8 404 994	10 469 045	1 141 112	2 925 042 438	180 953	11 365 624
	c	32 199	765 893	2 509 077	1 076 897	878 065		7 139 646	9 928
	d								
	e								

**Colombia**

		ML13	ML15	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a					2
	b					50 880
	c					
Bulgaria	a	1				1
	b	517 723				517 723
	c	6 898				6 898
Croatia	a	1				1
	b					
	c					
Czech Republic	a					1
	b					18 610
	c					449 381
Denmark	a					1
	b					403 544
	c					
France	a			1	2	14
	b			275 000	3 500 000	2 957 633 050
	c					200 000
Germany	a			1	1	14
	b			5 599	200 000	725 053
	c					
Italy	a					3
	b					168 224
	c					217 240
Lithuania	a				3	3
	b				101 291	101 291
	c				281 777	281 777



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Colombia**

		ML13	ML15	ML21	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a					1
	b					1 148 214
	c					1 076 897
Spain	a		2			13
	b					5 293 982
	c					10 885 427
United Kingdom	a	2				16
	b	38 202				1 900 535
	c					
Total per ML category	a	4	2	2	6	70
	b	555 925		280 599	3 801 291	2 967 961 106
	c	6 898			281 777	13 117 620
	d					
	e					

**Costa Rica**

		ML1	ML13	Total
Austria	a	4		4
	b	79 001		79 001
	c	79 001		79 001
Spain	a			
	b			
	c	8 684		8 684
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		7 803	7 803
	c			
Total per ML category	a	4	1	5
	b	79 001	7 803	86 804
	c	87 685		87 685
	d			
	e			

**Croatia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML10
Austria	a	8		3					
	b	1 004 785		14 791					
	c	701 740							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Croatia

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML10
Belgium	a	1							
	b	16 005							
	c								
Bulgaria	a		2						
	b		7 159 722						
	c		7 159 722						
Czech Republic	a					1			
	b								
	c		834 271			59 753			
Finland	a	2				6			
	b	7 029				1 003 540			
	c	13 742				36 836			
France	a				1	1			
	b				8 600 000	4 288 894			
	c								
Germany	a		1			4			
	b		6 024			25 663			
	c								
Hungary	a	4	2						
	b	1 099 744	86 000						
	c	31 220	1 400						
Italy	a							1	
	b							30 000	
	c								
Lithuania	a	1		1					
	b			2 995					
	c	1 430							
Poland	a	2				1	3		
	b	4 884				6 080	25 207		
	c	569				30 336	25 208		
Romania	a	2							1
	b	65 715							149 500
	c	1 534							149 500
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		6 500 000						
	c		5 638 031						
Slovenia	a		1						
	b		710						
	c		710						









## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Cyprus

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
United Kingdom	a		1		1		1		
	b		9 386		6 333		56 545		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	1	1	2	1	1		1
	b	65 003 955	9 386	10 230 000	6 333	6 015 000	56 545		320 000
	c				28 233			45 323	
	d								
	e								

## Cyprus

		ML22	Total
Belgium	a		2
	b		1 599 957
	c		
Bulgaria	a		2
	b		84 288
	c		138 332
Croatia	a		1
	b		
	c		930
Czech Republic	a		
	b		
	c		27 303
France	a	1	7
	b	14 000 000	109 568 955
	c		2 400 000
Hungary	a		1
	b		1 510 000
	c		214 278
Italy	a		
	b		
	c		1 170
Slovakia	a		4
	b		85 125
	c		84 835
Spain	a		1
	b		
	c		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Cyprus

		ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	3	34
	b	261	1 320 119
	c		
Total per ML category	a	4	52
	b	14 000 261	114 168 444
	c		2 866 848
	d		
	e		

## Czech Republic

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	6	1				2		
	b	450 639	890 300				139 406		
	c	155 089		103 207			53 669		
Belgium	a	3		1	1				1
	b	31 274		2 000	10 000				2 686 000
	c								
Bulgaria	a	3		10	7	2	3		2
	b	684 453		2 988 766	2 625 371	1 554 800	317 590		139 000
	c	36 165		1 908 725	2 829 324	1 025 670	317 590		
Croatia	a	6							
	b	6 100 430							
	c	162 755							
Denmark	a			1			5		
	b								
	c						690 705		
Finland	a	3				2		1	
	b	1 032 000				58 100		65 000	
	c	44 534						16 800	
France	a		2	2		2	7	1	2
	b		24 103	37 312 000		1 900 000	5 593 103	60 000	23 610
	c								
Germany	a	4	2	9	2	8	36	1	
	b	935 363	162 255	4 666 921	437 816	529 720	583 703	68	
	c								
Hungary	a	11	3		1	2	7		1
	b	4 155 335	582 900		115 345	23 085	309 500		25 000
	c	243 848	433 665			17 025	127 500		23 430







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Romania	a							10	
	b							278 892	
	c		53 224					133 700	
Slovakia	a		23	1	9	1		1	2
	b		1 650 580	50 000	453 232			40 200	930 000
	c		1 179 915	6 224	339 176				1 645
Spain	a		8						
	b		376 366						
	c		2 597 430						
Sweden	a								1
	b								6 392
	c		147 799		83 455				6 385
United Kingdom	a		8	2	2	3		2	
	b		71 775	27 674	1 131	948 942		1 218 514	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	62	11	17	6	5	34	20
	b	4 905	21 521 938	15 859 015	1 362 823	950 165	1 918 327	30 447 978	1 384 525
	c		5 216 261	31 774	588 710		1 364 387	1 231 421	14 375
	d								
	e								

**Czech Republic**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2			15
	b	14 224			1 533 911
	c	8 128			359 435
Belgium	a				6
	b				2 729 274
	c				
Bulgaria	a				29
	b				21 810 317
	c				7 237 479
Croatia	a				7
	b				6 100 430
	c				205 610
Denmark	a		2		8
	b				
	c		6 360		697 065

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Estonia	a				1
	b				10 000
	c				
Finland	a				6
	b				1 155 100
	c				61 334
France	a	4		1	30
	b	30 543 000		120 000	104 908 168
	c				2 200 000
Germany	a	20	9	20	157
	b	943 450	2 673 805	1 141 919	31 391 330
	c				
Hungary	a				25
	b				5 211 165
	c				845 468
Italy	a	1			13
	b	996 480			6 491 978
	c				23 968 010
Lithuania	a				18
	b				1 403 102
	c				2 400 045
Netherlands	a				8
	b				230 600
	c				4 215
Poland	a	1		4	64
	b	698 244		2 429 533	18 605 106
	c				7 400 089
Portugal	a				1
	b				
	c				
Romania	a				13
	b				10 620 611
	c				2 551 121
Slovakia	a				176
	b				31 262 923
	c				15 235 870
Slovenia	a				3
	b				1 582 800
	c				288 789

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Spain	a				12
	b				7 114 586
	c				8 737 488
Sweden	a				6
	b				185 186
	c		10 395		2 945 842
United Kingdom	a	4		4	53
	b	676 912		5	6 504 725
	c				
Total per ML category	a	32	11	29	651
	b	33 872 310	2 673 805	3 691 457	258 851 312
	c	8 128	16 755		75 137 860
	d				
	e				

**Democratic Republic of the Congo**

		ML3	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML13	Total
France	a						
	b						
	c			300 000			300 000
Germany	a	1	1				2
	b	31 000	200 000				231 000
	c						
Spain	a	1					1
	b	518 182					518 182
	c	518 182					518 182
United Kingdom	a				3	3	6
	b				282 741	121 860	404 601
	c						
Total per ML category	a	2	1		3	3	9
	b	549 182	200 000		282 741	121 860	1 153 783
	c	518 182		300 000			818 182
	d	1					1
	e	2(1),3(1),4(1)					2(1),3(1),4(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Denmark

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a				1				
	b				15 627				
	c				13 500				
Belgium	a	5							1
	b	114 615							513 000
	c								
Croatia	a	2							
	b	8 690							
	c	8 690							
Czech Republic	a								1
	b								
	c			457			126 102		
Finland	a	2							
	b	396 201							
	c	33 731							
France	a			1	2	2			1
	b			8 780 000	31 162 400	14 750 000			4 370
	c								
Germany	a	6	1	6		2	57		
	b	641 618	91 886	423 746		11 057	23 204 937		
	c								
Italy	a	2	3		1				
	b	8 450	548 717		263 900				
	c								
Netherlands	a	11		2	2		5		
	b	18 695		7 775	15 500		246 906		
	c	20 170			351 447		1 924		
Romania	a	1							
	b	17 000							
	c	19 352							
Spain	a			4			1	1	1
	b			50 000			47 240		
	c			50 000			47 240		169 100
Sweden	a	10	1	6		3	7		1
	b	82 329		48 930		196 997	45 505 323		
	c	130 409	167 450	967 708		6 335 550	12 882 391		80 929

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Denmark

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a	11			13	2	1	3	
	b	449 223			2 402 688	302 912	69 263	44 042	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	50	5	19	19	9	71	4	5
	b	1 736 821	640 603	9 310 451	33 860 115	15 260 966	69 073 669	44 042	517 370
	c	212 352	167 450	1 018 165	364 947	6 335 550	13 057 657		250 029
	d								
	e								

## Denmark

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a	2						2	
	b	18 876 400						30 504	
	c								
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c				703				
Finland	a				1				
	b				45 000				
	c				17 233				
France	a	1	4				1		
	b	1 200 002	318 270				3 910 000		
	c								
Germany	a	5	9	20		1	1	14	9
	b	5 300	2 370	6 092 897		23 193	2 500	2 259 392	224 655
	c								
Italy	a		1	1	1				
	b		9 433		2 500 000				
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c						666 776		
Poland	a				1				
	b				5 099 326				
	c				1 554 559				
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		1 373 941						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Denmark

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Spain	a						1		
	b						9 223 200		
	c						3 057 592		
Sweden	a			1					6
	b			155 923					922
	c	35 343		156 151		2 511			293 251
United Kingdom	a	1	3	7	1		1		
	b	725	12 257	245 528	224 201		244 523		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	9	17	29	4	1	4	16	15
	b	20 082 427	342 330	6 494 348	7 868 527	23 193	13 380 223	2 289 896	225 577
	c	35 343	1 373 941	156 151	1 572 495	2 511	3 724 368		293 251
	d								
	e								

## Denmark

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				1
	b				15 627
	c				13 500
Belgium	a				10
	b				19 534 519
	c				
Croatia	a				2
	b				8 690
	c				8 690
Czech Republic	a	1			2
	b				
	c	2 289			129 551
Finland	a				3
	b				441 201
	c				50 964
France	a		1	1	14
	b		3 100 000		63 225 042
	c				1 100 000
Germany	a	6	1	3	141
	b	58 416	10 000	85 355	33 137 322
	c				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Djibouti**

		ML1	ML6	ML7	ML13	ML15	ML17	Total
Lithuania	a		1					1
	b		9 600					9 600
	c		9 600					9 600
United Kingdom	a		1				1	2
	b		79 728				4 241	83 969
	c							
Total per ML category	a		3		2	2	1	8
	b		1 089 328		334 280	6 568 100	4 241	7 995 949
	c		9 600					809 600
	d	1		1				2
	e	7(1)		7(1)				7(2)

**Dominica**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	1	1
	b	9 398	9 398
	c	8 823	8 823
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	9 398	9 398
	c	8 823	8 823
	d		
	e		

**Dominican Republic**

		ML1	Total
Czech Republic	a	2	2
	b	5 697	5 697
	c	4 160	4 160
Total per ML category	a	2	2
	b	5 697	5 697
	c	4 160	4 160
	d	1	1
	e	7(1)	7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ecuador**

		ML1	ML2	ML5	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15
Austria	a	3							
	b	2 855 508							
	c	53 425							
Bulgaria	a							1	
	b							15 830	
	c							15 830	
France	a				2	6		1	
	b				29 750 000	23 050 000		250 000	
	c								
Germany	a				4		2		
	b				504 197		59 290		
	c								
Italy	a		1	1			1		
	b		105 853	279 926			547 355		
	c								
Spain	a								1
	b								
	c					1 992 912			923 475
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c			38 863					
United Kingdom	a	1		1			1		
	b	30 520		948 807			7 321		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	1	2	6	6	4	2	1
	b	2 886 028	105 853	1 228 733	30 254 197	23 050 000	613 966	265 830	
	c	53 425		38 863		1 992 912		15 830	923 475
	d								
	e								

**Ecuador**

		ML17	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				3
	b				2 855 508
	c				53 425
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				15 830
	c				15 830

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ecuador**

		ML17	ML21	ML22	Total
France	a	1			10
	b	550			53 050 550
	c				2 300 000
Germany	a		2		8
	b		2		563 489
	c				
Italy	a				3
	b				933 134
	c				8 370 199
Spain	a				1
	b				
	c				2 916 387
Sweden	a				
	b				
	c				38 863
United Kingdom	a			2	5
	b				986 648
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	2	2	31
	b	550	2		58 405 159
	c				13 694 704
	d				
	e				

**Egypt**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a			2					
	b			6 212 750					
	c								
Bulgaria	a		2	4	1	2			1
	b		13 208 214	4 455 507	44 393	1 074 740			45 800
	c		13 214 982	6 280 121		1 190 706	195 801		
Cyprus	a	72							
	b	124 106							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	6		1			5	1	1
	b	113 938					4 877 516	93 050	234 236
	c	359 360					11 913 126	74 809	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Egypt

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
France	a		2	4	5	4	1		1
	b		255 678 250	33 890 000	2 842 818 848	14 545 000	10 000 000		4 750 200
	c								
Germany	a				9	4	2		1
	b				215 500 212	95 927 183	45 938 000		216
	c								
Italy	a		1	2	1			1	
	b		38 674	3 599 536	18 250			2 848 921	
	c								
Poland	a		1	1		1	8		1
	b		633 900	49 172		46 933	4 452 878		100 055
	c		675 018				239 273		
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c								
Romania	a				1				
	b				342 653				
	c								
Slovakia	a						5		
	b						4 178 655		
	c						81 585		
Slovenia	a								
	b								
	c	760							
Spain	a	1		3	1	1	8		
	b	950		4 848 522	2 653 839		1 753 178		
	c	950					475 574		
United Kingdom	a	4		3	1	2	2		
	b	330 626		39 112	951 130	185 060	18 660		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	83	6	20	19	14	31	2	5
	b	569 620	269 559 038	53 094 599	3 062 329 325	111 778 916	71 218 887	2 941 971	5 130 507
	c	361 070	13 890 000	6 280 121		1 190 706	12 905 359	74 809	
	d		1	1					
	e		2(1)	2(1)					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Egypt**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	16	33	36	13		15	7	1
	b	3 656 591 812	1 045 695 631	99 163 954	9 813 315		45 032 019	3 381 311	22 230 000
	c	454 941	9 056 586	13 231 289	1 002 820		2 027 677		
	d			2		6			
	e			2(2)		2(6)			

**Egypt**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a	1			3
	b	319 373			6 532 123
	c				
Bulgaria	a				34
	b				40 270 579
	c				32 482 550
Croatia	a				1
	b				
	c				20
Cyprus	a				72
	b				124 106
	c				
Czech Republic	a				15
	b				5 318 740
	c	1 289 467			13 636 762
Denmark	a		1		1
	b		3 154 331		3 154 331
	c				
France	a	4	3	11	75
	b	36 574 031	23 400 000	199 578 607	7 934 459 074
	c				1 478 200 000
Germany	a		4	3	57
	b		14 498	12 351 000	708 258 491
	c				
Italy	a				6
	b				7 358 209
	c				17 764 174
Netherlands	a				
	b				
	c				2 340 400

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Egypt**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Poland	a				13
	b				5 282 984
	c				914 291
Portugal	a				3
	b				471 796
	c				2 320 426
Romania	a				1
	b				342 653
	c				
Slovakia	a				5
	b				4 178 655
	c				81 585
Slovenia	a				
	b				
	c				760
Spain	a	4			21
	b	2 944 006			13 816 495
	c	2 582 259			12 570 310
United Kingdom	a	4	1	1	31
	b	73 690	46 616		7 418 821
	c				
Total per ML category	a	13	9	15	338
	b	39 911 100	26 615 445	211 929 607	8 736 987 057
	c	3 871 726			1 560 311 278
	d	2	1		9
	e	2(2),3(2),7(2)	2(1)		2(13),3(2),7(2)

**El Salvador**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML8	Total
Czech Republic	a	1		1		2
	b	18 990				18 990
	c	4 283			72 825	77 108
Spain	a		1			1
	b		67 596			67 596
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**El Salvador**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML8	Total
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1		3
	b	18 990	67 596			86 586
	c	4 283			72 825	77 108
	d					
	e					

**Equatorial Guinea**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6	Total
France	a		1			1
	b		747 600			747 600
	c					
Germany	a				1	1
	b				915 800	915 800
	c					
Total per ML category	a		1		1	2
	b		747 600		915 800	1 663 400
	c					
	d	1		1		1
	e	2(1),3(1)		2(1),3(1)		2(2),3(2)

**Estonia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
Austria	a	1							
	b	1 500							
	c								
Belgium	a	2							
	b	1 023 033							
	c								
Bulgaria	a		1						
	b		82 287						
	c		82 287						
Croatia	a	3							
	b	7 750							
	c	7 750							
Czech Republic	a			1			1		
	b								
	c	2 229		913 366					129 595





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Estonia**

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Total per ML category	a	7	8	2	1	5	4	12	3
	b	468 630	882 522	97 481 500		43 231	35 092	1 646 804	11 309
	c	200 829	404 851	254 312	24 619	11 074		15 000	633 289
	d								
	e								

**Estonia**

		Total
Austria	a	1
	b	1 500
	c	
Belgium	a	3
	b	1 034 461
	c	
Bulgaria	a	1
	b	82 287
	c	82 287
Croatia	a	4
	b	7 750
	c	43 830
Czech Republic	a	2
	b	
	c	1 129 110
Finland	a	13
	b	4 074 754
	c	3 247 548
France	a	2
	b	97 215 680
	c	9 500 000
Germany	a	15
	b	308 025
	c	
Italy	a	4
	b	316 938
	c	266 424
Lithuania	a	21
	b	689 925
	c	90 450

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Estonia**

		Total
Netherlands	a	1
	b	34 962 500
	c	36 699 050
Poland	a	4
	b	671 120
	c	636 882
Slovakia	a	1
	b	154 400
	c	144 400
Spain	a	2
	b	703 000
	c	737 720
Sweden	a	14
	b	
	c	7 449 504
United Kingdom	a	22
	b	563 646
	c	
Total per ML category	a	110
	b	140 785 986
	c	60 027 205
	d	
	e	

**Ethiopia**

		ML1	ML2	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10	ML11
Bulgaria	a					3		2	2
	b		96 991			106 843		185 588	207 836
	c		374 640			73 832		185 588	207 836
Croatia	a								1
	b								276 920
	c								276 920
Czech Republic	a					1		1	
	b					13 673			
	c					114 276		2 277 036	
Lithuania	a			1				1	1
	b			815				943 652	129 595
	c			815					79 018

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ethiopia**

		ML1	ML2	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10	ML11
Poland	a	1	2		1	1		1	
	b	92 825	112 416		276 859	56 835		52 930	
	c		7 105		169 604	65 623		49 746	
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c							53 741	
Slovakia	a					1		1	
	b					331 136		280 000	
	c					279 257		241 574	
Spain	a						1		
	b						179 852		
	c						179 852		
United Kingdom	a					1		1	
	b					16 964		2 065	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	2	1	1	7	1	7	4
	b	92 825	209 407	815	276 859	525 451	179 852	1 464 235	614 351
	c		381 745	815	169 604	532 988	179 852	2 807 685	563 774
	d								
	e								

**Ethiopia**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a					7
	b					597 258
	c					841 896
Croatia	a					1
	b					276 920
	c					276 920
Czech Republic	a					2
	b					13 673
	c		3 191 718			5 583 030
France	a			1	1	2
	b			77 311 000	7 600 000	84 911 000
	c					1 000 000
Lithuania	a					3
	b					1 074 062
	c					79 833

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ethiopia**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML22	Total
Poland	a					6
	b					591 865
	c					292 078
Portugal	a					
	b					
	c					53 741
Slovakia	a					2
	b					611 136
	c					520 831
Spain	a					1
	b					179 852
	c					179 852
United Kingdom	a	1		1		4
	b	28 386		141 363		188 778
	c					
Total per ML category	a	1		2	1	28
	b	28 386		77 452 363	7 600 000	88 444 544
	c		3 191 718			8 828 181
	d					
	e					

**Falkland Islands**

		ML1	ML3	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	7	1	1	9
	b	17 794	1		17 795
	c				
Total per ML category	a	7	1	1	9
	b	17 794	1		17 795
	c				
	d				
	e				

**Faroe Islands**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	Total
Denmark	a	8	1	6	15
	b	19 027	2 098	24 048	45 173
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Faroe Islands**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	Total
United Kingdom	a			1	1
	b			32 740	32 740
	c				
Total per ML category	a	8	1	7	16
	b	19 027	2 098	56 788	77 913
	c				
	d				
	e				

**Fiji**

		ML1	ML5	ML15	Total
France	a			1	1
	b			1 310 000	1 310 000
	c				100 000
United Kingdom	a		1		1
	b		109 562		109 562
	c				
Total per ML category	a		1	1	2
	b		109 562	1 310 000	1 419 562
	c				100 000
	d	1			1
	e	3(1)			3(1)

**Finland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	2							
	b	13 865							
	c	9 577							
Belgium	a	8			1		1		
	b	41 924			10 000		1 500 000		
	c								
Bulgaria	a	2							
	b	21 573							
	c	40 698							
Croatia	a	2					5		
	b	2 394					992 775		
	c	1 300					768 592		





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Spain	a	1							
	b								
	c	12 030							
Sweden	a	7	3	10	2	2	1		10
	b	21 304	416	584 334	2 141 372	42 128			1 077 547
	c	52 622	521 069	1 840 182		1 867 513	10 474 146		739 505
United Kingdom	a	12		1	2	2	9	2	1
	b	644 716		2 375	156 735	81 425	518 378	30 818	129
	c								
Total per ML category	a	45	7	24	10	10	43	6	11
	b	915 294	720 240	20 114 994	517 116 681	15 001 312	174 158 458	1 162 937	1 077 676
	c	382 227	526 669	2 233 922	342 878	1 867 513	48 791 016	1 291	739 505
	d								
	e								

**Finland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a				3				
	b				924 392				
	c				451 154				
Belgium	a		3						
	b		33 252						
	c								
Denmark	a	2		1	2				
	b								
	c	30 003		89 321	164 996				
France	a		3	3	2	2		1	
	b		309 750 000	2 060 000	5 270 000	9 477 001		742 500	
	c								
Germany	a		1	5	1		2	3	7
	b		1 615	158 184	130 000		66 570	3 269 500	367 481
	c								
Italy	a			1					
	b			410 000					
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c						36 687		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Poland	a				1				
	b				277 976				
	c				159 593				311 286
Spain	a		1						
	b								
	c		511 427						
Sweden	a					1			6
	b								808
	c		4 303 262		58 630	3 260 045	89 569		210 342
United Kingdom	a			2	1		1		
	b			28 448	723 776		244 523		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	8	12	10	3	3	4	13
	b		309 784 867	2 656 632	7 326 144	9 477 001	311 093	4 012 000	368 289
	c	30 003	4 814 689	89 321	834 373	3 260 045	126 256		521 628
	d								
	e								

**Finland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2			7
	b	125 532			1 063 789
	c	125 532			586 263
Belgium	a				13
	b				1 585 176
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				21 573
	c				40 698
Croatia	a				7
	b				995 169
	c				769 892
Czech Republic	a				4
	b				
	c	46 179			505 655
Denmark	a		2	1	14
	b				
	c		85 520	25 513	771 281

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Estonia	a				3
	b				1 364 360
	c				230 000
France	a	1		2	22
	b	193 000		3 150 600	1 031 086 223
	c				19 400 000
Germany	a	6		6	55
	b	78 161		754 601	16 686 682
	c				
Hungary	a				3
	b				142 250
	c				
Ireland	a				1
	b				584 808
	c				
Italy	a		2		7
	b		350 000		808 882
	c				1 563 873
Lithuania	a				7
	b				284 167
	c				36 687
Netherlands	a				6
	b				6 846 034
	c				37 272 877
Poland	a				3
	b				451 376
	c				689 094
Portugal	a	2			3
	b	39 564			40 855
	c	19 782			21 073
Slovakia	a				1
	b				634 500
	c				
Spain	a				2
	b				
	c				523 457
Sweden	a		2	6	50
	b			400 520	4 268 429
	c		732 851	765 967	24 915 703

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a			3	36
	b			858	2 432 181
	c				
Total per ML category	a	11	6	18	246
	b	436 257	350 000	4 306 579	1 069 296 454
	c	191 493	818 371	791 480	87 326 553
	d				
	e				

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML8	ML10
Austria	a	5		1					
	b	102 506		85 800					
	c	42 158							
Bulgaria	a	2				1			
	b	32 131				39 600			
	c	31 509				39 600			
Croatia	a	1	1						
	b	16 120	1 000						
	c	7 805							
Czech Republic	a							2	2
	b							278 376	10 727
	c							87 271	5 238
Finland	a			1			1		
	b			28 458			11 720		
	c			28 458			11 720		
France	a				1				
	b				108 000				
	c								
Germany	a	5					1		
	b	24 719					1 660		
	c								
Slovakia	a			2				1	
	b			278 307				233 315	
	c								
Spain	a								
	b								
	c	14 400							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML8	ML10
United Kingdom	a	1					1		
	b	261					9 047		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	14	1	4	1	1	3	3	2
	b	175 737	1 000	392 565	108 000	39 600	22 427	511 691	10 727
	c	95 872		28 458		39 600	11 720	87 271	5 238
	d	3							
	e	7(4)							

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

		ML11	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					6
	b					188 306
	c					42 158
Bulgaria	a					3
	b					71 731
	c					71 109
Croatia	a					2
	b					17 120
	c					7 805
Czech Republic	a					4
	b					289 103
	c					92 509
Finland	a					2
	b					40 178
	c					40 178
France	a					1
	b					108 000
	c					
Germany	a					6
	b					26 379
	c					
Slovakia	a		1		1	5
	b		317 921		305 906	1 135 449
	c		317 921			317 921
Spain	a					
	b					
	c					14 400

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

		ML11	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	2		2		6
	b	127 452		17 447		154 207
	c					
Total per ML category	a	2	1	2	1	35
	b	127 452	317 921	17 447	305 906	2 030 473
	c		317 921			586 080
	d					3
	e					7(4)

**France**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	2		8	3		1		
	b	23 750		1 003 146	89 070		598 225		
	c	387 610		1 091 948	89 070				
Belgium	a	105	2	8	4		8		6
	b	23 400 908	37 789	120 540	5 828 793		17 341 482		2 296 384
	c								
Bulgaria	a	2	1	3	1				
	b	130 232	140 600	406 900	30 564				
	c	143 465	1 980	599 100	301 734				
Croatia	a	12							
	b	3 725 265							
	c	197 038							
Czech Republic	a	2		3	1		3		17
	b								
	c	273 532	150 743	582 883			411 841		308 536
Denmark	a					4	6		
	b								
	c					1 870 925	1 032 631		
Finland	a	1		2	1	3			5
	b	1 000 000		5 920	1 800	2 299 000			230 840
	c	273 365		54 700		585 600	591		1 896 892
Germany	a	24	9	53	18	18	45	3	
	b	11 043 220	265 968	15 844 485	2 418 957	9 428 817	2 123 953	223	
	c								
Hungary	a	5		2			1		
	b	1 450 000		6 900 000			4 914		
	c	1 539		96 517					





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a	1						9	
	b	53 505						77 598	
	c	53 505						47 072	
Belgium	a		86	36	4		1	4	
	b		6 703 100	3 679 349	4 590 014		240 462	3 539 262	
	c								
Bulgaria	a				9		2		
	b				938 105		79 276		
	c				103 425		11 026		
Croatia	a				1				1
	b								10 600
	c				2 480 176				1 170
Czech Republic	a			1		1			
	b								
	c		1 297 722	1 189 972	63 271	1 445 970	335 282	14 882	
Denmark	a	1	3		2	1			
	b								
	c	1 020 471	1 025 868		25 421				
Finland	a				1				
	b				47 500				
	c		92 818		6 005				
Germany	a	38	115	87		3	19	40	23
	b	642 057	15 668 143	10 377 866		6 352 655	2 198 871	8 460 127	290 829
	c								
Hungary	a		1						
	b		48 000						
	c		7 680						
Ireland	a			1					
	b			36 189					
	c								
Italy	a	11	97	59	3	4	1	6	
	b	4 513 707	112 636 531	62 810 506	2 002 100		18 018	2 772 650	
	c								
Lithuania	a						1		
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a	1	5	1			4		5
	b	83 548	3 217 688	25 466			800 326		17 685
	c		924 601				304 536		12 170

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Poland	a		2		5			4	
	b		2 120 406		40 583 528			1 040 384	
	c		23 428		27 792 802		105 650	186 041	
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		41 401 863						
Romania	a						7	6	
	b						472 784	237 705	
	c		356 538				621 728	24 584	
Spain	a		37	22			4		
	b		4 999 092 665	1 119 847					
	c		407 863 931	1 429 474					
Sweden	a		2	2		3			2
	b		4 854			72 258			15 177
	c	1 386 293		13 182 495	95 044	71 726			731
United Kingdom	a	15	161	56	7	2	26	15	7
	b	1 619 356	39 851 981	31 209 475	69 428	1 373 007	2 053 492	3 054 421	152 355
	c								
Total per ML category	a	67	509	265	32	14	65	84	38
	b	6 912 173	5 179 343 368	109 258 698	48 230 675	7 797 920	5 863 229	19 182 147	486 646
	c	2 460 269	452 994 449	15 801 941	30 566 144	1 517 696	1 378 222	272 579	14 071
	d								
	e								

## France

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	4			28
	b	26 250			1 871 544
	c	22 074			1 691 279
Belgium	a				264
	b				67 778 083
	c				
Bulgaria	a			1	19
	b			15 000	1 740 677
	c			15 000	1 175 730
Croatia	a				14
	b				3 735 865
	c				2 678 384

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	10			38
	b				
	c	725 174			6 799 808
Denmark	a		4	2	23
	b				
	c		28 329		5 003 645
Finland	a				13
	b				3 585 060
	c				2 909 971
Germany	a	38	19	59	611
	b	2 341 431	254 743	2 812 768	90 525 113
	c				
Hungary	a				9
	b				8 402 914
	c				105 736
Ireland	a				1
	b				36 189
	c				
Italy	a	1	11	8	311
	b	707 160	6 822 884	13 584 600	252 962 441
	c				331 396 910
Lithuania	a				7
	b				491 772
	c				250 118
Netherlands	a			1	45
	b			200 000	5 610 907
	c			44 100	16 079 333
Poland	a			7	18
	b			2 279 363	46 023 681
	c			15 243	28 123 164
Portugal	a				2
	b				202 000
	c				41 558 863
Romania	a				19
	b				950 349
	c				1 237 685
Slovakia	a				4
	b				260 848
	c				117 515

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**France**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovenia	a				2
	b				194 345
	c				7 562
Spain	a				123
	b				5 022 132 789
	c				422 090 249
Sweden	a	1	2	4	43
	b			2 791 372	11 124 111
	c		408 855	21	30 486 654
United Kingdom	a	6	7	33	560
	b	692 195	1 430 025	1 910 036	187 635 570
	c				
Total per ML category	a	60	43	115	2 154
	b	3 767 036	8 507 652	23 593 139	5 705 264 258
	c	747 248	437 184	74 364	891 712 606
	d				
	e				

**French Polynesia**

		ML10	Total
Germany	a	1	1
	b	1 100	1 100
	c		
Spain	a		
	b		
	c	610 387	610 387
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	1 216	1 216
	c		
Total per ML category	a	2	2
	b	2 316	2 316
	c	610 387	610 387
	d		
	e		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Georgia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
Total per ML category	a	12	2	3	1		1	1	1
	b	355 027	3 067 212	428 093	83 600 000		4 980	146 200 000	39 687 500
	c	198 477	2 024 400			598 235			
	d								
	e								

**Georgia**

		ML13	ML15	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a						4
	b						55 835
	c						55 835
Bulgaria	a						2
	b						2 656 820
	c						2 048 252
Czech Republic	a						1
	b						27 687
	c						625 025
Estonia	a						3
	b						98 300
	c						92 000
France	a		2		1		6
	b		39 030 400		83 600 000		392 117 900
	c						43 700 000
Germany	a			1			4
	b			15 079			91 782
	c						
Lithuania	a						
	b						
	c					22 064	22 064
United Kingdom	a	1					6
	b	6 446					946 413
	c						







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Germany

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	280	31	109	114	75	193	43	109
	b	22 944 862	6 309 169	198 260 062	82 663 472	172 946 893	362 268 977	689 273	29 469 629
	c	2 117 430	82 276	29 129 239	33 994 048	9 836 145	29 014 466	893 742	6 579 874
	d								
	e								

## Germany

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a	2			23	1		5	6
	b	555 137			9 435 177	150 000		115 384	649 868
	c	353 122			8 734 686			70 896	12 227
Belgium	a		26	2					
	b		301 460	20 050 000					
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1			1		1	1	
	b	29 052			484 000		833 199	2 657 650	
	c	26 682			4 500		969 529	157 036	
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c				256 180				
Czech Republic	a		3		2	2	3	1	
	b								
	c		752 413	1 849 189	78 367	329 731	15 010	254 733	154 817
Denmark	a	1	6	3	1				
	b		23 539						
	c		939 106	526 999					
Estonia	a						1		
	b						9 337		
	c						9 337		
Finland	a			1	2				
	b			846 000	115 000				
	c				19 734				
France	a	7	14	17	16	1	5	12	8
	b	27 657 890	8 138 903	167 463 901	62 381 400	400 000	3 934 800	2 178 289	8 666 580
	c								
Hungary	a							6	
	b							7 396 635	
	c							741 049	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Germany**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	16			7	124
	b	246 948			3 458 000	89 818 974
	c	246 948			1 239 200	11 820 390
Belgium	a			1	1	98
	b					31 156 035
	c					
Bulgaria	a					12
	b					13 997 506
	c					3 480 972
Croatia	a					13
	b					444 890
	c					341 764
Czech Republic	a	3		2	3	56
	b					
	c	67 832		58 208	154 648	17 394 678
Denmark	a			8	2	48
	b					286 416
	c			81 486	25 513	4 626 981
Estonia	a			1		2
	b			143 220		152 557
	c			143 220		152 557
Finland	a			1	1	8
	b			40 000	25 000	1 294 500
	c			1 777 000		1 961 606
France	a	5		3	21	168
	b	5 454 000		8 870 000	82 068 706	803 748 857
	c					76 700 000
Hungary	a			2		47
	b			11 400 000		113 546 265
	c			1 601 278		20 003 980
Ireland	a					4
	b					660 540
	c					
Italy	a	1	1	4	4	343
	b	3 300		4 048 612	21 988 152	689 983 547
	c					306 292 269
Lithuania	a					13
	b					445 496
	c					390 705

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Germany**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a	3		1	3	242
	b	185 300		61 000	20 200 000	126 622 918
	c	52 250		61 000	50 000	21 082 601
Poland	a			1	10	41
	b			400 000	1 937 887	5 298 564
	c	4 530			607 878	3 184 572
Portugal	a	1				14
	b	19 782				1 115 294
	c	19 782				3 480 441
Romania	a					34
	b					5 363 266
	c					2 670 118
Slovakia	a					8
	b					12 299
	c					11 828
Slovenia	a					1
	b					5 100
	c					23 160
Spain	a					105
	b					7 950 001 988
	c					1 213 006 915
Sweden	a	1		3	11	105
	b			1 039 501	2 254 348	56 812 816
	c			4 478 568	3 270 206	63 909 144
United Kingdom	a	1	1	19	13	420
	b	429 742	486 287	11 350 345	827 516	94 666 416
	c					
Total per ML category	a	31	2	46	76	1 906
	b	6 339 072	486 287	37 352 678	132 759 609	9 985 434 244
	c	391 342		8 200 760	5 347 445	1 750 534 681
	d					
	e					

**Ghana**

		ML1	ML4	ML8	ML10	ML13	ML18	Total
Austria	a	1					1	2
	b	420					4 183	4 603
	c	420					4 183	4 603

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ghana**

		ML1	ML4	ML8	ML10	ML13	ML18	Total
Bulgaria	a			1				1
	b			260 198				260 198
	c			260 198				260 198
Croatia	a					1		1
	b							
	c							
Czech Republic	a							
	b							
	c	1 074						1 074
Finland	a					1		1
	b					42 500		42 500
	c							
Germany	a				2			2
	b				5 633			5 633
	c							
Slovakia	a				1			1
	b				147 500			147 500
	c				147 500			147 500
Spain	a							
	b							
	c		1 980 000		900 501			2 880 501
United Kingdom	a		1					1
	b		6 567					6 567
	c							
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	3	2	1	9
	b	420	6 567	260 198	153 133	42 500	4 183	467 001
	c	1 494	1 980 000	260 198	1 048 001		4 183	3 293 876
	d							
	e							

**Gibraltar**

		ML1	ML3	ML6	Total
Poland	a			1	1
	b			60 928	60 928
	c			63 758	63 758

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Gibraltar**

		ML1	ML3	ML6	Total
United Kingdom	a	2	2		4
	b	2 609	8 109		10 718
	c				
Total per ML category	a	2	2	1	5
	b	2 609	8 109	60 928	71 646
	c			63 758	63 758
	d				
	e				

**Greece**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	1		1					
	b	645 960		11 944					
	c								
Croatia	a	2							
	b	75 905							
	c	36 015							
Czech Republic	a								2
	b								
	c								453 012
Finland	a					5			
	b					452 800			
	c					28 600			
France	a				2	1			
	b				207 100 000	14 700 000			
	c								
Germany	a		2	2	10	2	16		
	b		14 041	22 390	1 162 060	104 117	136 204		
	c								
Hungary	a	1		3					
	b	40 000		126 000					
	c			5 300					
Italy	a		1	8	3			1	
	b		5 891 000	12 280 147	1 233 562			43 540	
	c								
Netherlands	a				1		4		
	b				505 692		673 670		
	c				470 579		221 921		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Greece

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Germany	a	11		9			19	3	4
	b	229 405		2 483 323			372 903	50 760	14 929
	c								
Italy	a	1	2						
	b	4 641	40 690						
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c					5 835			
Romania	a						2		
	b						240 735		
	c						86 615		
United Kingdom	a	2	3	3	4				
	b	532 607	516 146	1 237	4 804				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	16	12	16	7		21	5	6
	b	896 653	291 174 129	51 434 560	1 510 804		613 638	53 010	1 014 929
	c	38 539			138 953	5 835	86 615		
	d								
	e								

## Greece

		ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a			2
	b			657 904
	c			
Bulgaria	a			
	b			
	c			20 760
Croatia	a			3
	b			75 905
	c			154 208
Czech Republic	a			3
	b			
	c			453 012
Denmark	a	2		4
	b			
	c	105 928		144 467



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greece**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a			5
	b			452 800
	c			28 600
France	a	1	3	23
	b	440 000	2 251 000	566 696 543
	c			104 800 000
Germany	a	3	4	85
	b	500 001	62 000	5 152 133
	c			
Hungary	a			4
	b			166 000
	c			5 300
Italy	a			16
	b			19 493 580
	c			3 057 066
Lithuania	a			
	b			
	c			5 835
Netherlands	a			5
	b			1 179 362
	c			692 500
Romania	a			2
	b			240 735
	c			86 615
Slovakia	a			1
	b			
	c			
Slovenia	a			1
	b			14 518
	c			56 684
Spain	a			5
	b			124 410 500
	c			38 457 372
Sweden	a		2	4
	b		1 029 106	2 271 829
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greece**

		ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a			20
	b			1 224 217
	c			
Total per ML category	a	6	9	183
	b	940 001	3 342 106	722 036 026
	c	105 928		147 962 419
	d			
	e			

**Greenland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML8	ML11	Total
Austria	a	1					1
	b	20 320					20 320
	c	8 255					8 255
Denmark	a	78	6	80	1		165
	b	188 244	7 052	125 663			320 959
	c						
Finland	a						
	b						
	c	6 936					6 936
Germany	a	3					3
	b	48 433					48 433
	c						
Spain	a	1					1
	b	1 300 000					1 300 000
	c						
Sweden	a						
	b						
	c	10 406					10 406
United Kingdom	a	1		1		1	3
	b	8 373		19 225		48 052	75 650
	c						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greenland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML8	ML11	Total
Total per ML category	a	84	6	81	1	1	173
	b	1 565 370	7 052	144 888		48 052	1 765 362
	c	25 597					25 597
	d						
	e						

**Guatemala**

		ML1	ML3	ML6	Total
Czech Republic	a		1		1
	b		399		399
	c				
Italy	a	1			1
	b	1 136 000			1 136 000
	c				284 000
Netherlands	a			1	1
	b			8 500	8 500
	c				
Portugal	a			1	1
	b			2 301 470	2 301 470
	c			2 301 470	2 301 470
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2	4
	b	1 136 000	399	2 309 970	3 446 369
	c			2 301 470	2 585 470
	d				
	e				

**Guernsey**

		ML1	ML3	Total
United Kingdom	a	6	5	11
	b	7 186	29 211	36 397
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Guernsey**

		ML1	ML3	Total
Total per ML category	a	6	5	11
	b	7 186	29 211	36 397
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Guinea**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML13	Total
Finland	a						1	1
	b						23 718	23 718
	c							
France	a	1	1	1	2		2	7
	b	600 000	6 726	19 615	223 500		70 340	920 181
	c							100 000
Romania	a					1		1
	b					1 214 460		1 214 460
	c					1 214 460		1 214 460
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	2	1	3	9
	b	600 000	6 726	19 615	223 500	1 214 460	94 058	2 158 359
	c					1 214 460		1 314 460
	d							
	e							

**Guinea-Bissau**

		ML13	ML15	Total
Portugal	a	1	1	2
	b	37 000	19 990	56 990
	c	37 000	19 990	56 990
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	37 000	19 990	56 990
	c	37 000	19 990	56 990
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Guyana**

		ML1	ML6	ML13	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1				1
	b	49 144				49 144
	c	20 236				20 236
United Kingdom	a		1	1		2
	b		8 482	3 167		11 649
	c					
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1		3
	b	49 144	8 482	3 167		60 793
	c	20 236				20 236
	d	1			1	1
	e	7(1)			7(1)	7(2)

**Haiti**

		ML1	ML17	Total
France	a		1	1
	b		1 240 000	1 240 000
	c			
Germany	a	1		1
	b	47 118		47 118
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	47 118	1 240 000	1 287 118
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Honduras**

		ML1	ML2	ML9	Total
Czech Republic	a	1			1
	b	68 363			68 363
	c	55 362			55 362
France	a			1	1
	b			18 720 000	18 720 000
	c				
Italy	a	1			1
	b	175 000			175 000
	c				253 600

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Honduras**

		ML1	ML2	ML9	Total
Spain	a		1		1
	b		289 091		289 091
	c		289 091		289 091
Total per ML category	a	2	1	1	4
	b	243 363	289 091	18 720 000	19 252 454
	c	55 362	289 091		598 053
	d				
	e				

**Hong Kong**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML8	ML10
Austria	a	4	1						
	b	73 994	1 000						
	c	73 302							
Czech Republic	a	4	3						
	b	4 937	2 659						
	c	28 896	4 522						
Slovakia	a	1							
	b	5 028							
	c	5 028							
United Kingdom	a	7		3	7	1	1	1	2
	b	463 320		2 357	312 087	86 853	12 553	30 141	9 415
	c								
Total per ML category	a	16	4	3	7	1	1	1	2
	b	547 279	3 659	2 357	312 087	86 853	12 553	30 141	9 415
	c	107 226	4 522						
	d	2	1	2	1	1			
	e	7(2)	2(1),3(1)	2(1),7(2)	1(1),2(1)	7(1)			

**Hong Kong**

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML17	Total
Austria	a					5
	b					74 994
	c					73 302
Croatia	a		1			1
	b					
	c					







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hungary**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	29	1	15	8	5	32	2	2
	b	4 918 056		923 703	389 648	973 737	1 209 742	684 723	137 734
	c	132 054		871 178	322 733	187 669	6 552 120	468 914	1 185 565
	d								
	e								

**Hungary**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Austria	a			1					
	b			1 033 980					
	c			1 033 980					
Czech Republic	a	2	3			1			
	b								
	c	404 134	126 021			2 221 800			
Finland	a			1					
	b			632 000					
	c			7 310					
France	a		2	1					
	b		7 150 000	375 000					
	c								
Germany	a						2	6	3
	b						9 040 040	282 735	2 009 971
	c								
Italy	a		1						
	b		222 000						
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c					661 404			
Netherlands	a			1					
	b			48 000					
	c								
Romania	a					2			
	b					3 113 500			
	c					3 113 500			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hungary**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
United Kingdom	a			1	1				
	b			169 635	4 863				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	6	5	1	3	2	6	3
	b		7 372 000	2 258 615	4 863	3 113 500	9 040 040	282 735	2 009 971
	c	404 134	126 021	1 041 290		5 996 704			
	d								
	e								

**Hungary**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1		14
	b	10 000		1 473 969
	c			1 365 622
Belgium	a			1
	b			499
	c			
Bulgaria	a			1
	b			313 500
	c			313 500
Croatia	a			2
	b			1 218 850
	c			14 955
Czech Republic	a			14
	b			
	c			10 632 769
Denmark	a	2		2
	b			
	c	19 788		19 788
Estonia	a			1
	b			27 000
	c			
Finland	a			4
	b			1 066 315
	c			29 588
France	a	1		5
	b	76 000 000		84 171 630
	c			9 900 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hungary**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	4	5	53
	b	413 025	10 103	12 234 725
	c			
Italy	a			3
	b			1 255 191
	c			17 555
Lithuania	a			1
	b			25 875
	c			678 558
Netherlands	a			1
	b			48 000
	c			
Poland	a			
	b			
	c			219 229
Romania	a			2
	b			3 113 500
	c			3 113 500
Slovakia	a			8
	b			1 114 540
	c			475 500
Slovenia	a			2
	b			520 000
	c			2 600
Spain	a			4
	b			900
	c			12 287
Sweden	a			3
	b			378 992
	c			430 274
United Kingdom	a			14
	b			2 788 709
	c			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iceland**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML8	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13
Total per ML category	a	8	2	1	1		1	4	1
	b	1 632 027	236 884	792	338			312 853	27 142
	c	76 036	1 849		2 902	655 094			
	d								
	e								

**Iceland**

		ML16	ML17	Total
Austria	a			2
	b			251 089
	c			48 239
Belgium	a			3
	b			74 384
	c			
Finland	a			1
	b			211 000
	c			10 487
Germany	a	1		6
	b	4 600		228 957
	c			
Italy	a			1
	b			
	c			666
Portugal	a			
	b			
	c			655 094
Spain	a			1
	b			1 300 000
	c			
Sweden	a		3	3
	b			
	c		162 855	184 916
United Kingdom	a			5
	b			149 206
	c			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**India**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Bulgaria	a			6	1	2			
	b			7 726 850	226 270				
	c			6 178 850	13 020		43 096		
Czech Republic	a					1	1		
	b					6 457	75 735		
	c		8 429			6 457	60 577		
Finland	a	1	1	1					
	b	8 646 500	450 000	162 000					
	c								
France	a	22	56	24	1	2	12	4	5
	b	566 748 985	1 179 781 494	265 583 279	7 500 000	47 110 000	79 641 700	29 000 000	5 836 556
	c								
Germany	a	85	26	29	6		11	8	6
	b	47 815 927	1 872 177	4 511 036	219 935		1 357 503	436 891	5 648 635
	c								
Ireland	a	1							
	b	18 680							
	c								
Italy	a	6	24	8	1				1
	b	4 364 197	7 730 285	1 243 934					345 131
	c								
Netherlands	a		4	1	1		1		
	b		471 424	8 850	25 000		16 798		
	c		361 548	8 850		225 188			
Poland	a	4	3						
	b	175 327	1 060 469						
	c	140 767	254 478						13 464
Portugal	a		2						
	b		19 439 858						
	c								
Romania	a		2					2	
	b		232 340					11 612	
	c		11 153						
Spain	a	1	2	1				2	
	b	1 200 000	15 000	5 250					
	c	3 838 082	16 506	1 730 781					
Sweden	a	3							1
	b	665 281							92 069
	c	73 313			228 261				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**India**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
United Kingdom	a	46	256	44	1	9	14	2	2
	b	7 550 801	34 888 437	5 485 327	565	790 046	872 543	27 900	7 939
	c								
Total per ML category	a	169	380	114	11	14	39	23	15
	b	637 185 698	1 246 105 875	284 726 526	7 971 770	47 906 503	81 964 279	29 595 979	11 930 330
	c	4 052 162	652 114	7 918 481	241 281	231 645	103 673	86 035	13 464
	d								
	e								

**India**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2				24
	b	110 734				566 845
	c	110 734				252 093
Belgium	a					15
	b					8 133 991
	c					
Bulgaria	a	1			3	26
	b	2 347				196 757 195
	c					108 019 353
Czech Republic	a	8		1		44
	b	444 228		16 331		27 163 352
	c	2 456 256		5 563		32 208 659
Denmark	a			1		2
	b			80 706		161 412
	c					
Estonia	a					4
	b					351 206
	c					337 891
Finland	a					6
	b					11 379 900
	c					24 218
France	a	7		9	43	253
	b	47 835 915		179 592 000	340 006 928	11 372 793 578
	c					689 500 000
Germany	a	10	1	13	39	523
	b	943 421	852 500	114 115	1 387 816	131 097 535
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**India**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Ireland	a					1
	b					18 680
	c					
Italy	a	1		4	2	80
	b	3 045 720		797 413		54 823 131
	c					33 669 931
Lithuania	a				3	4
	b				26 307	27 257
	c				11 592	12 542
Malta	a					3
	b					7 500
	c					
Netherlands	a				2	17
	b				44 800	1 148 957
	c				230 472	1 357 231
Poland	a					21
	b					5 131 722
	c	20 500				6 755 309
Portugal	a					2
	b					19 439 858
	c					
Romania	a					4
	b					243 952
	c					11 153
Slovakia	a					2
	b					170 516
	c					
Spain	a					11
	b					5 264 621
	c					6 180 669
Sweden	a	2		2	7	38
	b	155 925			3 916 055	43 322 509
	c				241 955	141 932 456
United Kingdom	a	10		15	35	589
	b	759 226		7 434 899	876 892	336 494 541
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Indonesia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Hungary	a	2							
	b	100 000							
	c	6 103							
Italy	a	2	4	5	2	3			
	b	51 901	11 626 323	1 384 113	22 897 063	1 487 956			
	c								
Netherlands	a					2			
	b					2 296 710			
	c					1 214 999			
Poland	a		1			3			
	b		38 442			524 350			
	c								
Spain	a	2	3	11	1	4	2		
	b	181 600	741 274	23 313 810	633 760	1 468 200	1 104 258		
	c	113 600	741 254	3 885 310		2 268 105	306 920		
United Kingdom	a	32	3	4	9	26	8	2	1
	b	4 494 747	1 405 143	337 182	41 755 064	13 080 522	1 042 980	199 042	33 701
	c								
Total per ML category	a	85	19	27	29	44	32	5	2
	b	29 706 018	30 726 212	28 242 361	765 242 598	68 591 258	113 375 850	536 730	940 901
	c	21 114 249	1 437 254	4 492 653	6 060 562	3 531 242	306 920	69 600	
	d	1				2			
	e	2(1),7(1)				2(2),3(2)			

**Indonesia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		1						
	b		17 619						
	c								
Bulgaria	a						1		
	b						449 051		
	c						831 333		
Czech Republic	a			1	1				
	b			61 825					
	c		68 817	60 821					
Finland	a				1		1		
	b				5 947		86 550		
	c				5 661				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Indonesia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
France	a	4	7	7	3		2	2	1
	b	2 591 860 000	270 212 000	132 354 806	29 370 000		2 820 000	1 846 500	196 777
	c								
Germany	a	6	7	19			2	1	
	b	435 972	486 892	12 083 302			176 700	330 000	
	c								
Italy	a	1	1						
	b	9 300	35 679						
	c								
Netherlands	a					1			2
	b					45 810			464 935
	c	1 985 960				18 850			464 935
Portugal	a		2						
	b		13 053						
	c		8 307						
Romania	a		3	4					
	b		2 428 845	893 850					
	c		2 428 845	893 850					
Spain	a	1	3	1			12		
	b	8 306 084	50 428 829	7 338 097			3 095 500		
	c	20 133	3 946 293				3 282 046		
Sweden	a		1						
	b		29 002						
	c		28 972						
United Kingdom	a	18	72	24	3	2	8		1
	b	2 889 864	18 951 580	4 338 011	69 550	1 349 377	1 470 396		4 385 906
	c								
Total per ML category	a	30	97	56	8	3	26	3	4
	b	2 603 501 220	342 603 499	157 069 891	29 445 497	1 395 187	8 098 197	2 176 500	5 047 618
	c	2 006 093	6 481 234	954 671	5 661	18 850	4 113 379		464 935
	d							1	1
	e							7(1)	2(1)

## Indonesia

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1					9
	b	127 198					14 589 605
	c	127 198					12 953 201

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Indonesia**

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a	2					18
	b	7 822 574					36 160 014
	c						
Bulgaria	a					1	10
	b					5 900	8 624 075
	c						6 379 429
Croatia	a						19
	b						6 243 493
	c						6 220 753
Cyprus	a						1
	b						15 880
	c						
Czech Republic	a	1				1	19
	b	160 535					303 095
	c	155 009					4 048 246
Denmark	a						1
	b						459 157
	c						
Finland	a				1		4
	b				596 488		739 985
	c				432 887		556 286
France	a	1			1	8	57
	b	24 760 000			10 000	63 510 120	3 883 092 366
	c						224 500 000
Germany	a	4			9	5	75
	b	4 950 563			550 887	5 738 325	107 962 648
	c						
Hungary	a						2
	b						100 000
	c						6 103
Italy	a						18
	b						37 492 335
	c						16 062 607
Netherlands	a					2	7
	b					19 960	2 827 415
	c					19 860	3 704 604
Poland	a			1			5
	b			403 508			966 300
	c			526 005			526 005



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iraq**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
Hungary	a			1					
	b			16 800 000					
	c								
Italy	a	4							
	b	55 117 025							
	c								
Poland	a	1	1	2					
	b	13 951 726	24 074 321	38 867 346					
	c	1 302 076		4 683 994					
Romania	a	1	1						
	b	6 727 450	762 371						
	c	6 727 450	762 371	1 438 435					
Slovakia	a			2					
	b			19 679 603					
	c								
Spain	a								
	b								
	c			33 313 153					
United Kingdom	a			1	5	1	2	1	2
	b			1 024 595	111 499	4 636 690	84 465	15 667	36 596
	c								
Total per ML category	a	16	7	12	12	17	10	1	4
	b	81 373 889	26 439 041	314 391 775	29 501 708	29 030 122	709 886	15 667	36 254 596
	c	10 638 726	17 063 738	58 859 165	111 746 658			31 614 403	
	d	1	1	1			2		
	e	3(1),7(1)	2(1)	2(1)			1(1),1a(1)		

**Iraq**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	Total
Bulgaria	a					8
	b					69 276 682
	c					144 434 439
Croatia	a	1				7
	b					3 156 219
	c					1 099 000
Czech Republic	a					3
	b					1 806 153
	c					36 161 772



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iraq**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	Total
France	a		1			11
	b		30 000 000			277 230 898
	c					8 200 000
Germany	a	2			1	30
	b	632 325			70	14 989 773
	c					
Hungary	a					1
	b					16 800 000
	c					
Italy	a					4
	b					55 117 025
	c					3 354 550
Poland	a					4
	b					76 893 393
	c					5 986 070
Romania	a					2
	b					7 489 821
	c					8 928 256
Slovakia	a		2			4
	b		3 859 223			23 538 826
	c		1 354 626			1 354 626
Spain	a					
	b					
	c					33 313 153
United Kingdom	a	9		1		22
	b	262 770		644 613		6 816 895
	c					
Total per ML category	a	12	3	1	1	96
	b	895 095	33 859 223	644 613	70	553 115 685
	c		1 354 626			242 831 866
	d	1				5
	e	1a(1)				1(1),1a(2),2(2),3(1),7(1)

**Ireland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	2							
	b	12 972							
	c	12 972							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ireland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	48	3	5	4	2	40	2	1
	b	1 157 696	1 415 984	736 409	1 353 843	301 109	12 747 397	398 723	41
	c	45 459		415 800	1 916 728		13 980		1 013
	d								
	e								

**Ireland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML16	ML17	ML21	ML22
Denmark	a							2	
	b								
	c								
France	a			1					
	b			620 000					
	c								
Germany	a			9		1	5		
	b			273 038		13 079	27 804		
	c								
Spain	a								
	b								
	c		129 924						
Sweden	a						1		
	b								
	c				420 998		1 659		
United Kingdom	a	2							1
	b	52 478 203							11
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2		10		1	6	2	1
	b	52 478 203		893 038		13 079	27 804		11
	c		129 924		420 998		1 659		
	d								
	e								

**Ireland**

		Total
Austria	a	2
	b	12 972
	c	12 972

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ireland**

		Total
Belgium	a	1
	b	170 450
	c	
Czech Republic	a	
	b	
	c	1 013
Denmark	a	2
	b	
	c	
France	a	2
	b	7 214 336
	c	4 700 000
Germany	a	52
	b	2 672 231
	c	
Italy	a	2
	b	554 240
	c	569 290
Netherlands	a	1
	b	5 140 000
	c	
Poland	a	2
	b	20 914
	c	13 980
Romania	a	1
	b	20 000
	c	7 662
Spain	a	2
	b	202 000
	c	154 749
Sweden	a	1
	b	
	c	2 755 185
United Kingdom	a	59
	b	55 516 194
	c	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ireland**

		Total
Total per ML category	a	127
	b	71 523 337
	c	8 214 851
	d	
	e	

**Israel**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1	1				1		
	b	18 882	162 990				495 375		
	c	18 882	162 990						
Belgium	a								5
	b								816 450
	c								
Bulgaria	a		4	2	5				
	b		162 495	269 395	1 241 733				
	c	955 934	157 575	269 395	1 024 728				
Cyprus	a	1							
	b	2 172							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1		7		1	10	2	
	b			301 062		13 293	1 814 943	110 888	
	c	981		217 806		7 173	17 600 886	102 636	
Denmark	a					1			
	b					90 597			
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c					13 518			
France	a			2	12	9	1	1	5
	b			211 000	28 516 790	98 454 654	2 200 000	7 304 000	4 815 163
	c								
Germany	a	4	1	2	11	17	60	6	11
	b	21 911	26 040	62 342	4 870 833	1 201 027	56 057 852	27 911	18 595
	c								
Hungary	a	19	1						
	b	1 169 393	78 750						
	c	55 118							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Israel**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Czech Republic	a			4		1		15	2
	b			253 666				512 207	4 499 152
	c		10 502	378 984		74 807		765 711	2 279 742
Finland	a					1			
	b					200 000			
	c					95 925			
France	a		28	7		7		29	9
	b		36 571 013	20 911 020		10 850 000		26 415 970	17 866 900
	c								
Germany	a	63	9	21		3	1	4	3
	b	4 618 055	41 481 946	3 262 330		35 629	96 000	1 442 525	189 028
	c								
Hungary	a			1					
	b			38 200					
	c								
Italy	a		18						3
	b		7 577 673						543 948
	c								
Netherlands	a	1				2			
	b	15 850				50 000			
	c	15 850	231 918						
Poland	a					1			
	b					2 881			
	c					2 740			
Romania	a		4	1				2	
	b		4 909 540	4 425 954				7 161 909	
	c		1 883 776	1 156 874				4 901 422	
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						7 719		
	c						7 719		
Slovenia	a								2
	b								149 049
	c								11 146
Spain	a	2	8	7				5	
	b	86 800	50 000	85 000					
	c	86 800	12 254	374 244				312 560	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Israel**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
United Kingdom	a	22	37	25		2	1	6	
	b	579 718	28 507 427	936 815		237 489	60	386 676	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	88	104	66	2	19	3	62	20
	b	5 300 423	119 097 599	29 912 985	4 950 732	11 444 999	103 779	35 985 287	23 248 507
	c	102 650	2 138 450	1 910 102	4 950 732	240 972	7 719	6 039 693	2 291 318
	d								1
	e								2(1),3(1)

**Israel**

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		1				8
	b		3 982				5 766 961
	c		3 982				5 264 086
Belgium	a						5
	b						816 450
	c						
Bulgaria	a						12
	b						1 674 053
	c						2 408 062
Croatia	a						1
	b						
	c						
Cyprus	a						1
	b						2 172
	c						
Czech Republic	a		3				46
	b		7 297				7 512 508
	c		10 392				21 449 620
Denmark	a						1
	b						90 597
	c						
Finland	a						1
	b						200 000
	c						109 443
France	a	1			1	7	119
	b	1 575 060			900 000	8 946 900	265 538 470
	c						18 100 000



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Israel**

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	8	8		7	16	255
	b	572 147	8 395 535		575 303	343 103	123 298 112
	c						
Hungary	a						21
	b						1 286 343
	c						55 118
Italy	a						25
	b						9 053 008
	c						10 443 012
Netherlands	a					2	5
	b					200 000	265 850
	c						247 768
Poland	a					1	2
	b					107 451	110 332
	c						6 044
Romania	a	1	1				16
	b	8 851 908	6 638 931				52 309 187
	c	1 375 428	1 785 597		634 864		18 930 262
Slovakia	a						6
	b						39 419 155
	c						7 421 552
Slovenia	a						2
	b						149 049
	c						466 426
Spain	a						36
	b						1 408 000
	c						1 386 558
United Kingdom	a	3	4	2	1	5	184
	b	328 538	74 081	2 646 306		206 361 525	249 917 573
	c						
Total per ML category	a	13	17	2	9	31	746
	b	11 327 653	15 119 826	2 646 306	1 475 303	215 958 979	758 817 820
	c	1 375 428	1 799 971		634 864		86 287 951
	d						2
	e						1b(1),2(1),3(1),6(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1		2	1				
	b	25 000		5 541	5 610				
	c	226 270		5 541					
Belgium	a	18	1	5	1				4
	b	5 668 689	3 000 000	5 437 632	21 582				885 566
	c								
Croatia	a	8	1						
	b	282 629	1 200						
	c	108 353	1 200						
Czech Republic	a	2		3			1		1
	b								
	c	444		969 694			16 948		140 356
Denmark	a			1	1				
	b								
	c				5 239				
Finland	a	3							
	b	60 393							
	c	263 553							
France	a	1		4	10	9	4	3	4
	b	60 585		329 003 000	1 168 653 842	34 434 136	14 276 023	1 075 000	1 054 500
	c								
Germany	a	13	4	11	6	20	51		
	b	486 794	1 374 951	1 277 119	454 979	2 336 011	2 690 644		
	c								
Hungary	a	6					28		
	b	240 000					111 991		
	c						37 504		
Lithuania	a			5					
	b			749 620					
	c	447							
Netherlands	a	3	1			2		1	
	b	8 700	6 790			36 420		47 100	
	c	900							
Poland	a					1			
	b					334 200			
	c					334 200			
Romania	a								
	b								
	c	2 612					200 955		





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Total per ML category	a	29	454	123	18	21	104	9	29
	b	30 181 106	545 718 652	70 741 560	18 752 839	129 356 849	19 482 430	13 581 574	2 598 348
	c	724 150	48 469 973	2 315 668	2 280 755	740 764	11 682 376	367 192	79 714
	d								
	e								

## Italy

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			5
	b			63 750
	c			259 410
Belgium	a			52
	b			20 241 828
	c			
Bulgaria	a			2
	b			6 621 370
	c			788 340
Croatia	a			11
	b			283 829
	c			257 173
Czech Republic	a			9
	b			
	c			22 556 404
Denmark	a	5	1	9
	b			
	c	171 762	25 513	202 514
Finland	a			5
	b			962 393
	c	81 276		1 428 421
France	a	5	20	125
	b	10 000 000	76 756 391	1 891 799 355
	c			80 200 000
Germany	a	19	32	419
	b	851 321	417 593	55 288 073
	c			
Hungary	a			34
	b			351 991
	c			37 504

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Italy**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Ireland	a			1
	b			308 291
	c			
Lithuania	a			5
	b			749 620
	c			382 651
Netherlands	a		1	16
	b		41 600	4 905 384
	c			1 577 927
Poland	a			8
	b			1 486 124
	c			1 759 021
Portugal	a			8
	b			6 360 621
	c			2 763 650
Romania	a			5
	b			107 071
	c			1 941 834
Slovenia	a			4
	b			4 254 650
	c			2 130 500
Spain	a			81
	b			460 884 924
	c			90 330 016
Sweden	a		6	26
	b		26 091	20 604 225
	c		72 291	9 506 460
United Kingdom	a	1	30	514
	b	317 783	20 210	100 717 979
	c			
Total per ML category	a	30	90	1 339
	b	11 169 104	77 261 885	2 575 991 478
	c	253 038	97 804	216 121 825
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ivory Coast

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
Austria	a	1							
	b	289 072							
	c	36 402							
Bulgaria	a	3	2	5	2				2
	b	219 927	956 709	1 651 456	2 658 549				14 261 685
	c	129 076	853 034	1 409 359	1 458 549				11 457 947
Czech Republic	a			1					
	b			325 436					
	c								
France	a	2	1	2		2	2	1	3
	b	1 376 669	14 924 000	1 715 860		27 660 000	81 484 240	111 339	53 466 500
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b	105 250							
	c								
Lithuania	a								1
	b								4 412 763
	c								
Netherlands	a						1		
	b						4 250		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	3	8	2	2	3	1	6
	b	1 990 918	15 880 709	3 692 752	2 658 549	27 660 000	81 488 490	111 339	72 140 948
	c	165 478	853 034	1 409 359	1 458 549				11 457 947
	d								
	e								

## Ivory Coast

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a							1
	b							289 072
	c							36 402
Bulgaria	a	1	1	1				17
	b	636 192	99 075	1 413 761				21 897 354
	c	636 192	86 430	1 413 761				17 444 348
Czech Republic	a							1
	b							325 436
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ivory Coast**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22	Total
France	a	3	1	2		2	2	23
	b	5 944 020	2 464 960	10 908 800		7 303 000	6 250 000	213 609 388
	c							2 900 000
Italy	a							1
	b							105 250
	c							105 250
Lithuania	a							1
	b							4 412 763
	c							
Netherlands	a				1			2
	b				19 500			23 750
	c							
United Kingdom	a	1						1
	b	5 655						5 655
	c							
Total per ML category	a	5	2	3	1	2	2	47
	b	6 585 867	2 564 035	12 322 561	19 500	7 303 000	6 250 000	240 668 668
	c	636 192	86 430	1 413 761				20 486 000
	d							
	e							

**Jamaica**

		ML1	ML3	ML7	ML13	Total
Belgium	a	1				1
	b	500				500
	c					
United Kingdom	a	1	2	1	1	5
	b	15 388	200 452	2 318	88 764	306 922
	c					
Total per ML category	a	2	2	1	1	6
	b	15 888	200 452	2 318	88 764	307 422
	c					
	d					
	e					





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Japan

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	70	22	25	11	19	18	5	30
	b	1 700 152	29 437 851	19 064 331	2 987 111	716 491 264	1 583 179	43 598	3 956 393
	c	8 485	182 936	1 302 842	383 875	354 370			6 384 068
	d								
	e								

## Japan

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Czech Republic	a					1			
	b					12 533			
	c					493 379			
Denmark	a	3							
	b	367 307							
	c								
France	a	5	6	1	1	1	6		4
	b	244 110 000	986 014	140 000	680 000	1 108 000	139 105 400		230 412
	c								
Germany	a		22	7		4	11		3
	b		3 650 383	2 680 028		171 689	2 548 560		830 172
	c								
Italy	a		2	4					
	b		6 082 577	3 536 802					
	c								
Netherlands	a	1				1			
	b	19 000				223 035			
	c	19 000	834 162			223 035			
Romania	a								
	b								
	c		734						
Spain	a						1		
	b						16 000		
	c								
Sweden	a					9			
	b					975 308			
	c					855 364			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Japan

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
United Kingdom	a	1	4	6	4		2	1	3
	b	551	598 703	153 753	13 755		617 085	6 188	5 903
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	34	18	5	16	20	1	10
	b	244 496 858	11 317 677	6 510 583	693 755	2 490 565	142 287 045	6 188	1 066 487
	c	19 000	834 896			1 571 778			
	d								
	e								

## Japan

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2			12
	b	64 112			1 669 660
	c	64 112			119 189
Belgium	a				4
	b				104 877
	c				
Czech Republic	a				8
	b				2 944 113
	c				1 109 762
Denmark	a				3
	b				367 307
	c				
France	a		1	4	46
	b		575 000	930 002	1 111 590 470
	c				29 400 000
Germany	a	10	3	4	164
	b	1 576 277	131 431	14 591	14 721 247
	c				
Italy	a				9
	b				9 766 833
	c				3 408 444
Netherlands	a				4
	b				10 572 373
	c				1 430 567
Romania	a				
	b				
	c				29 946

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Japan**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Spain	a				2
	b				68 500
	c				5 766 888
Sweden	a			7	29
	b			685 031	31 402 907
	c				2 650 010
United Kingdom	a				64
	b				4 901 194
	c				
Total per ML category	a	12	4	15	345
	b	1 640 389	706 431	1 629 624	1 188 109 481
	c	64 112			43 914 806
	d				
	e				

**Jersey**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML15	ML18	Total
United Kingdom	a	28	7	10	1	6	25	1	1	79
	b	120 294	16 143	36 342	31 592	190 429	279 673	60 921	42	735 436
	c									
Total per ML category	a	28	7	10	1	6	25	1	1	79
	b	120 294	16 143	36 342	31 592	190 429	279 673	60 921	42	735 436
	c									
	d									
	e									

**Jordan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	16						1	
	b	314 507					8 370 978		
	c	305 009							
Belgium	a	1							
	b	57 258							
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1			1				
	b	207 060			237 000				
	c				237 000				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a	11		9	4	5	3	1	
	b	1 952 236		259 550	198 049	6 700 545	49 674	13 232	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	44	2	18	5	9	8	4	4
	b	8 327 381	520 901	12 306 169	309 049	7 452 045	22 120 945	771 232	287 874
	c	382 684		2 288 055	4 000 000		109 897		284 452
	d			1					
	e			7(1)					

**Jordan**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21
Austria	a		6			1			
	b		1 292 660			1 795 760			
	c		1 292 660						
Croatia	a			1					
	b								
	c								
Czech Republic	a			1					
	b								
	c			424					
Denmark	a	1							
	b	40 353							
	c								
France	a	1	1			1			
	b	90 000	12 220 000			4 455 000			
	c								
Germany	a	3	1		2			2	2
	b	66 786	1 438 608		12 901 170			475 992	300 000
	c								
Italy	a	4	1						
	b	392 263	125 242						
	c								
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	76 460 000							
	c	76 200 000							
Spain	a	1				1			
	b	10 000 000							
	c	888 490							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21
Sweden	a			1					
	b			2 193 347					
	c			953 292					
United Kingdom	a	10	7	7	1	1	4	3	4
	b	278 299	105 744	234 598	369 379	334 543	2 507	157 009	289 400
	c								
Total per ML category	a	21	16	10	3	4	4	5	6
	b	87 327 701	15 182 254	2 427 945	13 270 549	6 585 303	2 507	633 001	589 400
	c	77 088 490	1 292 660	953 716					
	d								
	e								

**Jordan**

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		24
	b		11 773 905
	c		1 597 669
Belgium	a		1
	b		57 258
	c		
Bulgaria	a		2
	b		444 060
	c		237 000
Croatia	a		1
	b		
	c		
Czech Republic	a		8
	b		3 140 980
	c		1 733 482
Denmark	a		1
	b		40 353
	c		
Estonia	a		1
	b		6 510
	c		
Finland	a		
	b		
	c		76 508

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

		ML22	Total
France	a	2	7
	b	70 009	16 989 010
	c		2 700 000
Germany	a	3	34
	b	212 000	31 544 730
	c		
Italy	a		9
	b		14 505 855
	c		2 743 783
Netherlands	a		1
	b		76 460 000
	c		80 200 000
Poland	a		1
	b		1 085
	c		428 984
Portugal	a		1
	b		77
	c		77
Slovakia	a		1
	b		284 540
	c		284 452
Slovenia	a		1
	b		9 790
	c		
Spain	a		4
	b		10 000 000
	c		888 490
Sweden	a		1
	b		2 193 347
	c		953 292
United Kingdom	a	3	73
	b	31 665	10 976 430
	c		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

		ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	8	171
	b	313 674	178 427 930
	c		91 843 737
	d		1
	e		7(1)

**Kazakhstan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	8		4					
	b	775 400		1 090 174					
	c	45 447		3 479					
Bulgaria	a		3	1	3				
	b		47 715	1 590	1 599 933				
	c		47 715	284 765	1 444 495				
Czech Republic	a	2		2				1	
	b	379 795		40 400				2 816 559	
	c	460 075		36 250				211 991	
Estonia	a	2							
	b	508 600							
	c								
Finland	a	4							
	b	245 350							
	c	102 096							
France	a				1	2	1	1	
	b				1 000 000	555 739 000	2 500 000		
	c								
Germany	a	25		8				1	2
	b	1 588 733		289 344				60 500	191
	c								
Italy	a	3							
	b	78 996							
	c								
Slovakia	a	4							
	b	286 810							
	c	261 863							







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kenya**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML22
United Kingdom	a	1	2		3	1			1
	b	4 543	54 736		99 531	141 363			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	9	1	7	3	1	2	2
	b	3 075 043	241 559 331		184 531	175 924		4 010 000	
	c		6 409 717	250 000	32 920	143 874	1 300 000	75 000	350 000
	d					1			
	e					2(1),7(1)			

**Kenya**

		Total
Austria	a	4
	b	299 700
	c	41 642
Belgium	a	
	b	
	c	
Bulgaria	a	5
	b	157 000
	c	1 975 000
Croatia	a	1
	b	71 000
	c	71 000
Czech Republic	a	18
	b	24 531 333
	c	21 942 225
France	a	9
	b	225 693 902
	c	100 000
Germany	a	4
	b	13 225 572
	c	
Hungary	a	2
	b	85 000
	c	
Italy	a	4
	b	207 505 044
	c	3 706 296









## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kuwait**

		ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	19	9	1	9	3	6	1	1
	b	563 372	19 228 224	3 000 000	3 345 972	1 047 746	17 793 952	46 153	30 000 000
	c				779				
	d								
	e								

**Kuwait**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			79
	b			8 980 553
	c			157 466
Belgium	a			4
	b			3 140 239
	c			
Croatia	a			1
	b			
	c			
Cyprus	a			27
	b			75 553
	c			
Czech Republic	a			2
	b			3 093
	c			2 549
Denmark	a			1
	b			7 800
	c			
France	a		18	36
	b		85 451 269	573 338 389
	c			119 400 000
Germany	a	2	2	57
	b	591 629	65 000	53 493 347
	c			
Italy	a			6
	b			2 935 007
	c			13 153 446
Spain	a			3
	b			
	c			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Latvia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
Germany	a	6	1		2				2
	b	753 832	27 783		11 970				1 000 640
	c								
Lithuania	a	11	17						
	b	65 715	138 664						
	c	8 340	53 196					180 500	28 548
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		13 200						
	c		13 200						
Slovenia	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Spain	a		1				1		
	b		722 000						
	c		361 000						
Sweden	a	9	1	1					
	b	28 866	4 608 628						
	c	27 107	113 428	3 222 453					
United Kingdom	a	4	2			3		4	
	b	1 433 550	5 196			42 244 647		609 127	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	32	28	1	2	7	1	5	3
	b	2 284 376	7 691 743		11 970	42 780 177		1 581 127	1 675 640
	c	39 920	870 897	3 222 453		32 000		502 088	28 548
	d								
	e								

**Latvia**

		ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a	2							6
	b	19 500							262 796
	c								323 834
Czech Republic	a								1
	b								
	c			8 215					353 066
Denmark	a						2		2
	b								
	c						6 288		6 288





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lebanon**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
Total per ML category	a	17	2	6	4		13	2	1
	b	6 404 718	47 360 000	49 297 167	64 205 107		38 508 676	273 994	12 214
	c		313 368				106 252		
	d	1				1			
	e	1(1)				1(1)			

**Lebanon**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML21	Total
Belgium	a					1		9
	b					1 388		5 768 310
	c							
Croatia	a			1				1
	b							
	c							
Cyprus	a							1
	b							13 838
	c							
Czech Republic	a							2
	b							183 950
	c							419 620
France	a	2	1		2		2	17
	b	1 280 000	1 700 000		28 788 000		620 000	229 149 349
	c							3 500 000
Germany	a							8
	b							1 037 477
	c							
Italy	a							9
	b							1 402 524
	c							7 818 314
Netherlands	a							2
	b							334 606
	c							
Romania	a	27	1					28
	b	2 440 188	33 800					2 473 988
	c	1 528 106						1 528 106

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lebanon**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML21	Total
United Kingdom	a	3	5	4			1	18
	b	79 532	241 600	28 824			1 374	912 540
	c							
Total per ML category	a	32	7	5	2	1	3	95
	b	3 799 720	1 975 400	28 824	28 788 000	1 388	621 374	241 276 582
	c	1 528 106						13 266 040
	d							1
	e							1(2)

**Lesotho**

		ML10	Total
Spain	a		
	b		
	c	14 628	14 628
Total per ML category	a		
	b		
	c	14 628	14 628
	d		
	e		

**Liberia**

		ML6	Total
Netherlands	a	1	1
	b	45 000	45 000
	c		
United Kingdom	a	5	5
	b	83 776	83 776
	c		
Total per ML category	a	6	6
	b	128 776	128 776
	c		
	d		
	e		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Libya**

		ML4	ML6	ML11	ML13	Total
Bulgaria	a			2		2
	b			1 564 061		1 564 061
	c			774 061		774 061
Germany	a		1			1
	b		540 000			540 000
	c					
United Kingdom	a	1		1	2	4
	b	7 563		10 687	78 530	96 780
	c					
Total per ML category	a	1	1	3	2	7
	b	7 563	540 000	1 574 748	78 530	2 200 841
	c			774 061		774 061
	d					
	e					

**Liechtenstein**

		ML3	Total
Germany	a	1	1
	b	2 542	2 542
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	2 542	2 542
	c		
	d		
	e		

**Lithuania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a		1	1	3				
	b		76 640	15 000	962 600				
	c		3 650	15 000	965 614				
Belgium	a	3					1		
	b	63 820					81 068		
	c								
Croatia	a	7							
	b	39 607							
	c	22 757							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lithuania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Sweden	a		2	3	2				
	b			3 448 270	5 525 988				
	c		172 773	218 654					
United Kingdom	a	3		1			1	2	
	b	7 322		490			4 750	5 652	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	27	8	8	8	3	16	4	4
	b	4 674 388	44 591 695	3 467 656	27 917 526	334 716 717	442 208 042	1 360 790	59 088
	c	94 889	176 423	562 658	7 723 961		1 685 250		776 315
	d								
	e								

**Lithuania**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c				60				
Czech Republic	a		1					1	
	b								
	c		113 271	29 070				376 683	
Denmark	a	1			1				
	b								
	c	3 000 000			2 160				
Finland	a								
	b								
	c								
France	a		1	2	3				3
	b		90 000	8 765 000	1 020 000				80 857
	c								
Germany	a		1	3		1	1	10	
	b		9 000	1 089 139		458 100	56 550	1 221 920	
	c								
Italy	a		1						
	b		63 757						
	c								
Poland	a				1				1
	b				840				338
	c				965				321

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lithuania**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Spain	a								
	b								
	c						9 781 416		
Sweden	a					1			4
	b					1 699 584			140 167
	c					1 746 263			149 460
United Kingdom	a		1	2	5	1			
	b		594 492	32 763	8 437	424 783			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	5	7	11	3	1	11	8
	b		757 249	9 886 902	1 029 277	2 582 467	56 550	1 221 920	221 362
	c	3 000 000	113 271	29 070	3 185	1 746 263	9 781 416	376 683	149 781
	d								
	e								

**Lithuania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3			8
	b	23 472			1 077 712
	c	23 472			1 007 736
Belgium	a				4
	b				144 888
	c				
Croatia	a				8
	b				39 607
	c				22 817
Czech Republic	a	1			6
	b				
	c				1 590 209
Denmark	a		2	1	9
	b				
	c		25 513	25 513	3 436 936
Finland	a				2
	b				338 396
	c				31 966
France	a	3			18
	b	920 000			348 154 080
	c				400 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lithuania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	4	2	5	45
	b	634 054	134 043	1 282 400	492 606 168
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				400 000
	c				
Italy	a				3
	b				333 457
	c				3 423 747
Netherlands	a				2
	b				965 900
	c				1 301 500
Poland	a				7
	b				20 865 866
	c				6 750 944
Romania	a				
	b				
	c				1 274
Slovakia	a				1
	b				20 090
	c				8 547
Slovenia	a				1
	b				6 648
	c				
Spain	a				3
	b				900 088
	c				9 854 584
Sweden	a		1	1	14
	b			187 110	11 001 119
	c				2 287 150
United Kingdom	a			1	17
	b				1 078 689
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lithuania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	11	5	8	149
	b	1 577 526	134 043	1 469 510	877 932 708
	c	23 472	25 513	25 513	30 117 410
	d				
	e				

**Luxembourg**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
Austria	a	4							
	b	149 328							
	c	345 923							
Bulgaria	a					1			
	b					18 580			
	c					18 580			
Croatia	a	2							
	b	467 350							
	c	16 470							
Czech Republic	a	1		2	1				
	b				1 804 785				
	c	23 932		13 344 136			109 833	2 709 231	
Finland	a								
	b								
	c						733		
France	a					2	2	3	2
	b					28 450 000	695 000	1 290 000	19 018 720
	c								
Germany	a	4	1	4	1	1	42	4	4
	b	261 400	4 690	127 127	44 700	17 980	5 982 287	647 806	675 639
	c								
Hungary	a					1			
	b					178 861			
	c					9 501			
Italy	a					4			1
	b					5 240 997			
	c								
Lithuania	a			1					
	b			76 800					
	c			76 800					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Luxembourg

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
Netherlands	a							3	
	b							117 775	
	c								
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c							6 633	
Spain	a			2	1		1	2	1
	b			5 154 500				120 176 280	
	c			181 800				176 280	
Sweden	a					1	1		1
	b					72 765			
	c				12 328 141	67 568			
United Kingdom	a	24			1	18	1	2	19
	b	6 505 884			694	1 813 696	7 634	18 632	619 733
	c								
Total per ML category	a	35	1	9	4	28	47	14	28
	b	7 383 962	4 690	5 358 427	1 850 179	35 792 879	6 684 921	122 250 493	20 314 092
	c	386 325		13 602 736	12 328 141	95 649	110 566	2 892 144	
	d								
	e								

## Luxembourg

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a								4
	b								149 328
	c								345 923
Bulgaria	a								1
	b								18 580
	c								18 580
Croatia	a								2
	b								467 350
	c								16 470
Czech Republic	a								4
	b								1 804 785
	c	1 899							16 189 031
Denmark	a						2		2
	b								
	c						56 142		56 142

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Luxembourg**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Estonia	a			1					1
	b			69 600					69 600
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c								733
France	a			1			1	1	12
	b			3 690 000			51 000	2 000	53 196 720
	c								3 000 000
Germany	a		2	2	7	2	3		77
	b		11 435	1 165 310	85 736	18 522	1 027 863		10 070 495
	c								
Hungary	a						1		2
	b						181 989		360 850
	c								9 501
Italy	a				1		1		7
	b				882 898		40 500		6 164 395
	c								509 258
Lithuania	a								1
	b								76 800
	c			418 162					494 962
Netherlands	a								3
	b								117 775
	c								
Poland	a								
	b								
	c	105 331							105 331
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c								6 633
Spain	a			3					10
	b			19 475					125 350 255
	c			1 921					360 001
Sweden	a						2	2	7
	b								72 765
	c		9 892				1		12 405 602



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Luxembourg**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a			19					84
	b			4 988 875					13 955 148
	c								
Total per ML category	a		2	26	8	2	10	3	217
	b		11 435	9 933 260	968 634	18 522	1 301 352	2 000	211 874 846
	c	107 230	9 892	420 083			56 143		33 518 167
	d								
	e								

**Macao**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	Total
Austria	a	5			5
	b	88 524			88 524
	c	88 524			88 524
Czech Republic	a		4		4
	b		45 651		45 651
	c		75 962		75 962
United Kingdom	a		2	1	3
	b		30 534	42 913	73 447
	c				
Total per ML category	a	5	6	1	12
	b	88 524	76 185	42 913	207 622
	c	88 524	75 962		164 486
	d				
	e				

**Madagascar**

		ML1	ML10	ML13	Total
Belgium	a	1			1
	b	450			450
	c				
France	a		1	3	4
	b		705 000	331 595	1 036 595
	c				100 000







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Malaysia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
United Kingdom	a	22	17	38	2	2	10	1	1
	b	7 476 740	304 680	1 668 274	13 175	4 364 065	1 567 814	113	1 926 646
	c								
Total per ML category	a	60	38	77	4	3	19	4	2
	b	628 962 501	21 267 763	75 668 534	37 275	4 444 065	22 767 009	356 963	2 426 646
	c	3 596 532	166 883 041	376 455	9 600		6 000		
	d								
	e								

## Malaysia

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			11
	b			3 352 391
	c			86 127
Belgium	a			6
	b			143 678
	c			
Bulgaria	a			3
	b			37 306
	c			37 280
Czech Republic	a			15
	b			7 519 617
	c			3 251 152
Denmark	a			1
	b			41 124
	c			
Finland	a			2
	b			25 743
	c			
France	a	5	12	63
	b	13 027 000	105 764 062	1 088 166 574
	c			41 700 000
Germany	a	9	3	85
	b	80 034	5 002	34 268 465
	c			
Hungary	a			2
	b			151 600
	c			1 600

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Malaysia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a			7
	b			10 902 945
	c			5 253 356
Netherlands	a		1	6
	b		300 000	34 010 609
	c			9 245 732
Poland	a			11
	b			3 403 278
	c			3 358 848
Portugal	a			4
	b			42 812
	c			32 668
Slovakia	a		1	2
	b		5 155 000	5 155 896
	c		2 422 850	2 423 241
Spain	a			15
	b			996 451
	c			170 628 116
Sweden	a	2	2	6
	b			
	c		279 316	1 750 199
United Kingdom	a	10	9	190
	b	230 648	4 911 423	85 216 702
	c			
Total per ML category	a	26	28	429
	b	13 337 682	116 135 487	1 273 435 191
	c		2 702 166	237 768 319
	d			3
	e			2(3),3(1),7(2)

**Maldives**

		ML3	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	11 309	11 309
	c		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mali**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
Total per ML category	a	10	1	4	6	2	8	1	2
	b	5 237 520	150 000	224 550	1 089 707	25 961 265	5 721 898	3 600	1 400
	c	3 564 623			400 000				2 216 049
	d								
	e								

**Mali**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML21	Total
France	a		3	3		13
	b		147 055	4 098 076		31 230 955
	c					600 000
Germany	a	2			2	13
	b	25 733			18 123	4 683 936
	c					
Ireland	a					2
	b					13 793
	c					
Latvia	a					1
	b					1 980 000
	c					1 980 000
Malta	a					7
	b					105 500
	c					
Netherlands	a					1
	b					4 500
	c					
Slovakia	a					1
	b					3 168 208
	c					1 584 104
Spain	a					1
	b					519
	c					2 616 568
United Kingdom	a	1	7			13
	b	45 236	120 875			1 657 627
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mali**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML21	Total
Total per ML category	a	3	10	3	2	52
	b	70 969	267 930	4 098 076	18 123	42 845 038
	c					6 780 672
	d					
	e					

**Malta**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML9	ML10	ML13
Belgium	a	1							
	b	15 444							
	c								
Bulgaria	a								
	b								
	c								59 000
Croatia	a	2							
	b	13 557							
	c	13 557							
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c	2 580							
Finland	a	3							
	b	2 570							
	c								
Germany	a	1			1		1		
	b	24 150			330 000		1 170 000		
	c								
Italy	a	2	1	2			2		
	b	95 412	170 000	11 499			6 773 759		
	c								
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	2 018							
	c								
Romania	a	1							
	b	18 000							
	c	1 414							
Spain	a	1							
	b	400 000							
	c	17 585							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Malta**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML9	ML10	ML13
United Kingdom	a	8		1		1		1	1
	b	189 260		3 399		6 446		132	1 131
	c								
Total per ML category	a	20	1	3	1	1	3	1	1
	b	760 411	170 000	14 898	330 000	6 446	7 943 759	132	1 131
	c	35 136							59 000
	d	1							1
	e	7(1)							7(1)

**Malta**

		ML16	Total
Belgium	a		1
	b		15 444
	c		
Bulgaria	a		
	b		
	c		59 000
Croatia	a		2
	b		13 557
	c		13 557
Czech Republic	a		
	b		
	c		2 580
Finland	a		3
	b		2 570
	c		
Germany	a		3
	b		1 524 150
	c		
Italy	a		7
	b		7 050 670
	c		16 462 380
Netherlands	a		1
	b		2 018
	c		
Romania	a		1
	b		18 000
	c		1 414



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mauritania**

		Total
Czech Republic	a	
	b	
	c	150 335
France	a	5
	b	60 308 106
	c	200 000
Germany	a	2
	b	91 305
	c	
Romania	a	
	b	
	c	849 118
United Kingdom	a	1
	b	1 394
	c	
Total per ML category	a	8
	b	60 400 805
	c	1 199 453
	d	
	e	

**Mauritius**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML9	ML10	ML11	Total
Austria	a	3	4					7
	b	127 607	34 181					161 788
	c	120 054	33 212					153 266
France	a							
	b							
	c							100 000
Germany	a	6	1					7
	b	35 882	25 125					61 007
	c							
Malta	a	3	1					4
	b	17 472	2 400					19 872
	c							
Sweden	a		2					2
	b							
	c		3 805					3 805

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mauritius**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML9	ML10	ML11	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	1	1	2	2	4	11
	b	337	158 428	80 122	3 126	2 299	6 044	250 356
	c							
Total per ML category	a	13	9	1	2	2	4	31
	b	181 298	220 134	80 122	3 126	2 299	6 044	493 023
	c	120 054	37 017					257 071
	d							
	e							

**Mexico**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Austria	a	1							
	b	39 139							
	c	39 139							
Belgium	a	9							
	b	27 734 608							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	3		3				1	
	b	873 528		751 646				654 893	
	c			54 269				619 640	
Finland	a	1							
	b	10 000							
	c	9 735							
France	a	1		2	1	2	1	1	
	b	3 200 000		21 050 000	3 065 000	148 613 016	45 000	3 000 100	
	c								
Germany	a						1	5	
	b						350	2 050	
	c								
Italy	a	6			1				
	b	14 646 140			31 051				
	c								
Netherlands	a					1			
	b					25 000			
	c					25 000			462 880
Slovakia	a	4							
	b	2 864 517							
	c	993 992							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mexico**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Portugal	a				1				
	b				127 613				
	c				255 227				
Spain	a	5	1						
	b	190 000 000	27 364 240						
	c	5 989 819	1 538 200						
United Kingdom	a	5		3			3		1
	b	187 934		23 172			2 313 685		12 729
	c								
Total per ML category	a	21	7	8	1	3	3	2	5
	b	310 555 419	34 649 170	4 546 997	127 613	24 324 305	2 313 685	21 291	3 579 039
	c	6 533 863	1 538 200	4 692	255 227				155 993
	d								
	e								

**Mexico**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			2
	b			39 992
	c			39 992
Belgium	a			11
	b			30 284 653
	c			
Bulgaria	a			1
	b			3 825
	c			3 825
Czech Republic	a			10
	b			2 605 350
	c			1 373 960
Finland	a			1
	b			10 000
	c			9 735
France	a	2	3	25
	b	8 048 000	8 055 000	345 443 634
	c			93 600 000
Germany	a	3	1	21
	b	63 407	1	6 839 127
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mexico**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a			8
	b			14 744 494
	c			1 017 659
Lithuania	a		1	1
	b		82 964	82 964
	c		254 582	254 582
Netherlands	a			1
	b			25 000
	c			487 880
Portugal	a			1
	b			127 613
	c			255 227
Slovakia	a			4
	b			2 864 517
	c			993 992
Spain	a			7
	b			217 781 840
	c			7 945 619
Sweden	a		1	3
	b			6 652 807
	c		253 931	7 054 523
United Kingdom	a		2	20
	b		2	2 866 509
	c			
Total per ML category	a	5	8	116
	b	8 111 407	8 137 967	630 372 325
	c		508 513	113 036 994
	d			
	e			

**Moldova**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML11	ML13	Total
Austria	a	1						1
	b	46 410						46 410
	c	28 258						28 258
Bulgaria	a			3			1	4
	b			1 101 010			25 100	1 126 110
	c			1 101 010				1 101 010



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Moldova**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML11	ML13	Total
Germany	a				1			1
	b				6 640			6 640
	c							
Hungary	a		1					1
	b		85 000					85 000
	c							
United Kingdom	a			1		1		2
	b			4 606		34 076		38 682
	c							
Total per ML category	a	1	1	4	1	1	1	9
	b	46 410	85 000	1 105 616	6 640	34 076	25 100	1 302 842
	c	28 258		1 101 010				1 129 268
	d	1						1
	e	7(1)						7(1)

**Monaco**

		ML13	ML22	Total
France	a			
	b			
	c		6 500	6 500
United Kingdom	a	1		1
	b	1 219		1 219
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1		1
	b	1 219		1 219
	c		6 500	6 500
	d			
	e			

**Mongolia**

		ML1	ML3	ML6	ML11	Total
Austria	a	1				1
	b	6 448				6 448
	c	509				509
Belgium	a	1				1
	b	6 860				6 860
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Montenegro**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML11	ML13	ML17
United Kingdom	a			2			2		
	b			12 216			80 179		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	8	1	2	1	4	2	2	1
	b	237 572	12 340	12 216	2 940	80 802	80 179	14 683	39 000
	c	53 307				7 153			
	d								
	e								

**Montenegro**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			3
	b			203 791
	c			11 117
Croatia	a			6
	b			42 190
	c			42 190
Czech Republic	a			1
	b			7 153
	c			7 153
Germany	a			5
	b			64 503
	c			
Netherlands	a			1
	b			39 000
	c			
Romania	a	1		2
	b	25 000		55 700
	c			
United Kingdom	a	2	2	8
	b	207	316	92 918
	c			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Morocco**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	4	14	10	1	3	5	2	2
	b	91 942 315	81 727 741	96 450 990	875 000	9 042 656	21 410 600	11 676	163 046
	c	3 236 194	3 917 124	7 787 733					
	d								
	e								

**Morocco**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a				7
	b				2 122 008
	c				
Bulgaria	a				
	b				
	c				1 987 200
Czech Republic	a				2
	b				
	c				7 787 733
France	a		1	9	46
	b		10 150 000	173 119 088	1 028 956 357
	c				30 700 000
Germany	a		1	1	25
	b		14 368	22 900	11 347 757
	c				
Italy	a				3
	b				7 680 174
	c				27 701 050
Malta	a		2		3
	b		10 000		110 000
	c				
Netherlands	a				1
	b				2 317 075
	c				3 236 194
Poland	a				1
	b				312 264
	c				296 651
Romania	a			1	3
	b			1 150 000	5 069 780
	c				3 917 124

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Morocco**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Spain	a	4			8
	b	6 598 804			21 471 327
	c	1 836 030			16 670 262
United Kingdom	a		1	1	9
	b		27		1 137 944
	c				
Total per ML category	a	4	5	12	108
	b	6 598 804	10 174 395	174 291 988	1 080 524 686
	c	1 836 030			92 296 214
	d		1		2
	e		2(1)		2(3)

**Myanmar [Burma]**

		ML5	ML7	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML17	ML21
United Kingdom	a	1		1	1	1	1		
	b			565 450		41 843			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1		1	1	1	1		
	b			565 450		41 843			
	c								
	d	1	1	3			1	1	1
	e	1(1)	1a(2)	1(1),1a(2)			1(1)	1a(1)	1a(1)

**Myanmar [Burma]**

		ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	6
	b		607 293
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	6
	b		607 293
	c		
	d	1	8
	e	1a(1)	1(3),1a(7)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Namibia**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML11	ML16	Total
Austria	a	1						1
	b	800						800
	c							
Finland	a	1						1
	b	365 000						365 000
	c	6 277						6 277
Germany	a	10	1	1	2		1	15
	b	63 449	14 140	35 040	1 475		1 100	115 204
	c							
Sweden	a							
	b							
	c		12 910					12 910
United Kingdom	a	6	2			1		9
	b	373 102	62 245			1 640		436 987
	c							
Total per ML category	a	18	3	1	2	1	1	26
	b	802 351	76 385	35 040	1 475	1 640	1 100	917 991
	c	6 277	12 910					19 187
	d							
	e							

**Nepal**

		ML4	ML5	ML10	ML13	ML18	Total
Austria	a					1	1
	b					199 754	199 754
	c					199 754	199 754
France	a					1	1
	b					4 275 000	4 275 000
	c						
Lithuania	a			1			1
	b			188 856			188 856
	c			188 856			188 856
Poland	a					1	1
	b					704 987	704 987
	c						





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Netherlands

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Italy	a		4		4		1		
	b		1 152 381		7 845 200		1 913 600		
	c								
Lithuania	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Poland	a						1		
	b						108 750		
	c					82 053			
Romania	a	1							
	b	65 000							
	c	5 730							
Slovakia	a	1							
	b	499							
	c	499							
Spain	a	1	1	1	1		3	1	
	b	800 000		1 715 500	169 500				
	c	58 400		1 675 550	457 450				
Sweden	a					1	2	2	1
	b					205 717	8 898 209	3 160	9 615
	c					307 051	51 316 911	1 038	
United Kingdom	a	34		11	4	27	6	16	
	b	6 705 624		244 909	241 019	1 847 552	27 711	2 090 270	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	56	29	40	31	100	253	21	5
	b	7 981 378	12 019 085	63 254 176	10 739 584	39 237 951	77 617 212	2 469 540	56 615
	c	107 039	838 968	5 060 075	502 690	426 404	51 699 244	162 867	241 398
	d								
	e								

## Netherlands

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Czech Republic	a			3					
	b								
	c		110 863	78 564			216 979		
Denmark	a	4	6	2	1	2			
	b								
	c		12 754 660						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Netherlands

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	23	86	73	14	10	38	25	36
	b	25 217 426	50 876 990	103 711 701	22 847 596	10 590 748	5 694 983	7 139 166	5 489 499
	c	548 337	13 299 631	1 026 700	1 125 915	43 691	980 454	4 276	156 620
	d								
	e								

## Netherlands

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				11
	b				2 977 458
	c				2 879 446
Belgium	a				1
	b				10 000
	c				
Croatia	a				2
	b				2 461
	c				261
Czech Republic	a	2			9
	b				
	c	155 858			1 992 281
Denmark	a	1	14	1	47
	b				
	c	638 932	1 033 766	638 932	15 486 373
Estonia	a				1
	b				408
	c				408
Finland	a				5
	b				1 706 742
	c				510 568
France	a		6	7	59
	b		19 724 200	49 969 377	247 314 107
	c				17 800 000
Germany	a	32	10	34	538
	b	2 366 313	210 152	3 314 438	151 815 643
	c				
Hungary	a				2
	b				43 136
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Netherlands

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a		1	2	31
	b		193 500		18 972 521
	c				35 704 516
Lithuania	a				2
	b				
	c				1 096 800
Poland	a		1		3
	b		362 800		4 991 550
	c		49 800	248 317	1 388 983
Portugal	a	3			5
	b	62 712			1 000 768
	c	19 782			1 058 213
Romania	a		1		4
	b		42 000		114 745
	c		42 000		52 006
Slovakia	a				1
	b				499
	c				499
Spain	a				19
	b				22 643 417
	c				2 749 817
Sweden	a			2	10
	b			296 570	9 413 271
	c				51 836 041
United Kingdom	a		4	7	218
	b		79 286	2 600	60 560 872
	c				
Total per ML category	a	38	37	53	968
	b	2 429 025	20 611 938	53 582 985	521 567 598
	c	814 572	1 125 566	887 249	132 556 212
	d				
	e				

## New Caledonia

		ML1	ML3	ML6	ML10	ML16	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2						2
	b	91 200						91 200
	c	7 659						7 659

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## New Caledonia

		ML1	ML3	ML6	ML10	ML16	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	1						1
	b	11 394						11 394
	c	1 361						1 361
Germany	a	6	1			3	1	11
	b	29 188	209			16 711	1 500	47 608
	c							
Hungary	a	1						1
	b	40 000						40 000
	c							
Spain	a				1			1
	b				9 918 829			9 918 829
	c	12 200			181 067			193 267
United Kingdom	a	2		1				3
	b	3 993		570 200				574 193
	c							
Total per ML category	a	12	1	1	1	3	1	19
	b	175 775	209	570 200	9 918 829	16 711	1 500	10 683 224
	c	21 220			181 067			202 287
	d							
	e							

## New Zealand

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
Austria	a	6	3	2	1	1	2		
	b	280 831	951 997	2 717 035	112 976	15 000	5 075 000		
	c	146 091	32 311	6 119 331	122 976	15 000			
Belgium	a	3							
	b	62 798							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1	1	1					
	b								
	c	10 387							
Denmark	a	4							
	b	129 704							
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c	18 937							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## New Zealand

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML21	ML22
Germany	a	4				3	7	1	
	b	4 679				9 811	1 044 018	69 300	
	c								
Lithuania	a				1				
	b								
	c				521 035				
Sweden	a			1			1		
	b			435 019					
	c			931 176			1 245		16 454
United Kingdom	a		3			1			
	b		138 733			3 117			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	5	3	1	2	4	8	3	
	b	44 928	138 733	435 019	19 600	12 928	1 044 018	4 829 300	
	c			931 176	521 035		1 245		16 454
	d								
	e								

## New Zealand

		Total
Austria	a	15
	b	9 152 839
	c	6 435 709
Belgium	a	3
	b	62 798
	c	
Czech Republic	a	3
	b	
	c	10 387
Denmark	a	4
	b	129 704
	c	
Finland	a	
	b	
	c	18 937
France	a	6
	b	4 823 605
	c	4 600 000



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**New Zealand**

		Total
Germany	a	111
	b	5 445 250
	c	
Ireland	a	6
	b	242 820
	c	
Italy	a	1
	b	2 200
	c	2 408 523
Lithuania	a	3
	b	115 684
	c	637 196
Romania	a	
	b	
	c	94 545
Spain	a	
	b	
	c	1 432 875
Sweden	a	2
	b	435 019
	c	1 271 612
United Kingdom	a	74
	b	5 014 495
	c	
Total per ML category	a	228
	b	25 424 414
	c	16 909 784
	d	
	e	

**Niger**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML13
Bulgaria	a				2				
	b				14 652 000				
	c				366 322				
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c	16 536		293					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Niger**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML13
France	a		6	4		4		2	7
	b		2 066 999	4 411 426		69 851 661		131 000 000	498 905
	c								
Germany	a						1		
	b						1 800		
	c								
Poland	a				1				
	b				110 000				
	c				271 600				
United Kingdom	a								2
	b								90 157
	c								
Total per ML category	a		6	4	3	4	1	2	9
	b		2 066 999	4 411 426	14 762 000	69 851 661	1 800	131 000 000	589 062
	c	16 536		293	637 922				
	d								
	e								

**Niger**

		ML15	Total
Bulgaria	a		2
	b		14 652 000
	c		366 322
Czech Republic	a		
	b		
	c		16 829
France	a	1	24
	b	558 145	208 387 136
	c		4 300 000
Germany	a		1
	b		1 800
	c		
Poland	a		1
	b		110 000
	c		271 600

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Niger

		ML15	Total
United Kingdom	a		2
	b		90 157
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	30
	b	558 145	223 241 093
	c		4 954 751
	d		
	e		

## Nigeria

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
Austria	a						1		
	b						125 950		
	c						125 950		
Czech Republic	a	1		1	1		2		
	b	2 333 095					257 346		
	c	2 296 092	9 491				287 717		
France	a						1		3
	b						228 600 000		89 642 500
	c								
Germany	a					1	1	1	
	b					2 946 969	192 680	211	
	c								
Poland	a	2					1		
	b	1 129 598					883 839		
	c	675 123							
United Kingdom	a	1			1	1	3		1
	b	677 786			25 999	45 236	4 805 058		1 357
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4		1	2	2	9	1	4
	b	4 140 479			25 999	2 992 205	234 864 873	211	89 643 857
	c	2 971 215	9 491				413 667		
	d		1	1					
	e		7(1)	7(1)					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Nigeria**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a								1
	b								125 950
	c								125 950
Croatia	a			1					1
	b								
	c			30					30
Czech Republic	a	1		1					7
	b								2 590 441
	c	83 079							2 676 379
Finland	a			2					2
	b			9 890 000					9 890 000
	c			20					20
France	a	2		1		1	1	1	10
	b	15 020 350		24 000 000		1 150 750	7 510 000	3 500 000	369 423 600
	c								12 100 000
Germany	a			2	1		1	1	8
	b			173 985	55 000		10 000	6 000	3 384 845
	c								
Poland	a								3
	b								2 013 437
	c								675 123
Portugal	a	1							1
	b	300 000							300 000
	c	300 000							300 000
United Kingdom	a	3	4	3		1			18
	b	56 613	17 525	131 024		149 383			5 909 981
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	4	10	1	2	2	2	51
	b	15 376 963	17 525	34 195 009	55 000	1 300 133	7 520 000	3 506 000	393 638 254
	c	383 079		50					15 877 502
	d								1
	e								7(2)

**Norway**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	22		1	2		2		
	b	10 529 344		45 468	3 270		66 268 329		
	c	645 382		44 631	3 270				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	10		1			1		3
	b	184 290		810 000			397 500		138 650
	c								
Croatia	a		9						
	b		542 243						
	c		221 803						
Czech Republic	a			3					
	b			4 283 175					
	c			2 273 116					
Denmark	a	1	2	2	1	2	8		
	b								
	c		352 223	20 449	227 378	373 920	928 664		
Finland	a	2		1	1	2			
	b	535 000		9 800	54 000	272 800			
	c	25 120		9 800	1 800	3 000	527 575		
France	a	2		2	4		1	1	
	b	19 950		17 187 000	20 696 300		32 320 000	434 200	
	c								
Germany	a	8	23	21	6	22	28	1	7
	b	398 247	101 651	3 675 607	251 291	2 316 070	13 642 137	53	40 794
	c								
Ireland	a					1			
	b					288 200			
	c								
Italy	a		3		1	3	2		
	b		354 730		418 620	8 928			
	c								
Lithuania	a			3		1			
	b			156 173					
	c					673 456			
Netherlands	a	2	2			1			1
	b	1 615	1 066			120			40 000
	c	400	1 097			2 731 708			
Poland	a			5	1	23	14		1
	b			2 614 788	46 729	897 884	1 978 509		36 168
	c			679 233	82 897	684 933	188 435		
Romania	a	1							
	b	11 360							
	c	11 360							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Spain	a	1		12					2
	b	1 500		3 896 960					107 616
	c	78 917		3 660 412					370 816
Sweden	a	1	2	14	2	2	1		8
	b		1 039 501	14 073 653	1 242 723	249 480			2 032 536
	c	39 217	145 332	8 938 291		849 172	50 584 524		417 873
United Kingdom	a	13	7	5	11	7	2	9	1
	b	1 504 988	221 604	48 160	1 454 304	295 579	491 215	415 289	271 416
	c								
Total per ML category	a	63	48	70	29	64	59	11	23
	b	13 186 294	2 260 795	46 800 784	24 167 237	4 329 061	115 097 690	849 542	2 667 180
	c	800 396	720 455	15 625 932	315 345	5 316 189	52 229 198		788 689
	d								
	e								

## Norway

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		1						
	b		4 604 000						
	c								
Denmark	a	1	2	2	2				
	b								
	c	38 539	1 465 355						
Finland	a						1		
	b						3 000		
	c			3 337 525	6 320				
France	a	2	8	1	2		3	1	1
	b	101 340	832 673	4 000	120 000 000		3 495 000	100 000	800
	c								
Germany	a	28	4	14			3	12	10
	b	2 618 242	443 236	6 778 351			160 761	1 220 898	161 035
	c								
Italy	a	2	4	1					
	b	32 117	20 507 756	9 540					
	c								
Lithuania	a						1		
	b								
	c						516 688		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Luxembourg	a							1	
	b							1 625 576	
	c							14 468	
Netherlands	a		1			1	1		1
	b		1 000 000			640 000	1 345		60 000
	c		246 155			640 000	3 397		30 340
Poland	a			1	4				
	b			78 420	16 195 400				
	c			146 836	4 730 743				
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		1 402 231						
Spain	a		2	1					
	b								
	c								
Sweden	a								13
	b								213 702
	c	88 432	459 717		37 309	780 999			1 657 421
United Kingdom	a	1	7	8	1		2	1	1
	b	1 407	641 658 749	119 372	837		302 651	6 367	113
	c								
Total per ML category	a	34	29	28	9	1	11	15	26
	b	2 753 106	669 046 414	6 989 683	136 196 237	640 000	3 962 757	2 952 841	435 650
	c	126 971	3 573 458	3 484 361	4 774 372	1 420 999	520 085	14 468	1 687 761
	d								
	e								

## Norway

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				27
	b				76 846 411
	c				693 283
Belgium	a				16
	b				6 134 440
	c				
Croatia	a				9
	b				542 243
	c				221 803

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Norway**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	2			5
	b	68 412			4 351 587
	c	18 608			2 291 724
Denmark	a		2		25
	b				
	c		154 022		3 560 550
Finland	a				7
	b				874 600
	c				3 911 140
France	a	1	2	8	39
	b	500 000	76 000	5 419 000	201 186 263
	c				25 200 000
Germany	a	5	7	19	218
	b	9 497 889	394 494	230 527	41 931 283
	c				
Ireland	a				1
	b				288 200
	c				
Italy	a				16
	b				21 331 691
	c				23 262 227
Lithuania	a				5
	b				156 173
	c				1 190 144
Luxembourg	a				1
	b				1 625 576
	c				14 468
Netherlands	a	4		1	15
	b	107 808		8 881	1 860 835
	c	62 834			3 715 931
Poland	a				49
	b				21 847 898
	c		401 161	131 626	7 045 864
Portugal	a	3			3
	b	186 820			186 820
	c				1 402 231
Romania	a				1
	b				11 360
	c				11 360







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oman**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Finland	a								
	b								
	c	11 000 010							
France	a	1	6	6			2		2
	b	40 828	38 754 506	217 786 556			12 231 600		527 800
	c								
Germany	a		17	3	1			2	
	b		1 212 342	5 422 899	1 301 400			413 268	
	c								
Italy	a		2						
	b		66 953 256						
	c								
Netherlands	a		1						
	b		1 000 000						
	c		1 718 900						
Spain	a	1	1				1		
	b	42 190 000	500 000				82 967 920		
	c	42 190 000	8 113 354				15 924 845		
United Kingdom	a	2	14	25	1	8	11		
	b	56 444	1 556 495 267	1 206 833	2 262	3 998 088	628 920		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	41	36	4	8	14	2	2
	b	42 287 272	1 664 915 371	224 526 288	4 247 055	3 998 088	95 828 440	413 268	527 800
	c	53 190 010	9 832 254	66 000			15 924 845		
	d								
	e								

**Oman**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	4			43
	b	59 036			11 141 148
	c	59 036			14 054 960
Belgium	a				14
	b				5 067 273
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				3 089 126
	c				145 733

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oman**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Croatia	a				1
	b				
	c				
Czech Republic	a	1			14
	b	173 690			10 257 030
	c	26 000			2 467 330
Finland	a				
	b				
	c				11 000 010
France	a	1		8	32
	b	5 000 000		12 323 021	456 938 211
	c				105 400 000
Germany	a		4	5	133
	b		46 397	66 874	18 474 472
	c				
Hungary	a				4
	b				2 129 448
	c				
Italy	a				11
	b				69 306 106
	c				66 998 176
Malta	a				3
	b				4 150
	c				
Netherlands	a				3
	b				2 150 000
	c				1 737 670
Slovenia	a				3
	b				6 635 000
	c				5 650 000
Spain	a				9
	b				148 481 151
	c				72 832 102
United Kingdom	a		3	3	164
	b		2 941		1 585 684 873
	c				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						23 570		
	c								
Spain	a		2	1		1			
	b		21 913 901	199 950					
	c		19 588 932				429 954		
Sweden	a				1	2			
	b								
	c				927 288	10 493 716			
United Kingdom	a	41		9	12	3	1	2	10
	b	1 054 616		966 451	2 596 627	79 935	1 979 075	46 412	186 427
	c								
Total per ML category	a	44	6	19	28	33	11	2	28
	b	1 216 377	49 795 168	33 667 997	71 312 171	423 381 158	3 767 678	46 412	260 696 087
	c	33 275	19 588 932	1 710 766	927 288	10 736 534	9 579 466		
	d	5		2	2	1			1
	e	2(4),3(4),4(2),6a(2),6c(2),7(1)		2(1),3(2),4(1),6a(1),6c(1),7(1)	4(2),6(1),8(1)	4(1),7(1)			5(1)

**Pakistan**

		ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a						1		
	b						4 691 915		
	c								
Belgium	a	1	1						
	b	4 254 500	1 738 237						
	c								
Bulgaria	a		2						
	b		1 749 825						
	c		1 862 228						
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1	2						
	b	3 797 949	154 878						
	c	3 611 634	80 410			9 270			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

		ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	141	62	2	4	2	7	5	2
	b	875 173 240	46 841 626	3 496 003	6 810	63 647	44 161 794	19 079 631	164 877
	c	5 102 181	9 847 064			9 270			
	d	5	1				3		3
	e	2(1),3(1),4(3),7(1)	4(1),8(1)				4(3)		4(3),7(2)

**Pakistan**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				1
	b				4 691 915
	c				
Belgium	a	2			5
	b	7 545 260			13 668 897
	c				
Bulgaria	a				3
	b				2 191 675
	c				1 862 228
Croatia	a				2
	b				33 275
	c				33 275
Czech Republic	a	14		3	27
	b	3 227 895			7 626 906
	c	2 320 921		2 910 740	19 793 253
France	a	4	1	5	91
	b	55 820 001	140 000	278 039 500	1 673 197 988
	c				74 700 000
Germany	a		15	5	66
	b		681 885	989 062	32 395 672
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				7 650 000
	c				
Italy	a		1		36
	b		4 200 000		174 101 496
	c				94 960 184
Lithuania	a				
	b				
	c				267 727



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Malta	a				
	b				
	c				
Netherlands	a				5
	b				69 660 652
	c				580 296
Poland	a				3
	b				752 374
	c				
Portugal	a				4
	b				433 544
	c				73 499
Romania	a				31
	b				995 590
	c				1 136 970
Slovakia	a				1
	b				23 570
	c				
Spain	a				7
	b				43 143 851
	c				27 598 185
Sweden	a		1	1	10
	b				140 332 640
	c		415	51 975	11 473 394
United Kingdom	a	2	2	5	164
	b	26 336	18 715	24 713	12 683 998
	c				
Total per ML category	a	22	20	19	457
	b	66 619 492	5 040 600	279 053 275	2 183 584 043
	c	2 320 921	415	2 962 715	232 479 011
	d	1			23
	e	1(1),7(1)			1(1),2(6),3(7),4(16),5(1),6(1),6a(3),6c(3),7(7),8(2)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Panama**

		ML1	ML6	ML13	Total
Austria	a	2			2
	b	8 443			8 443
	c	8 443			8 443
Czech Republic	a	3			3
	b	28 485			28 485
	c	21 709			21 709
Italy	a	1			1
	b	4 000			4 000
	c				
United Kingdom	a	1	4	1	6
	b	905	307 377	4 976	313 258
	c				
Total per ML category	a	7	4	1	12
	b	41 833	307 377	4 976	354 186
	c	30 152			30 152
	d				
	e				

**Papua New Guinea**

		ML1	ML6	ML10	Total
Finland	a	1			1
	b	320 500			320 500
	c	6 534			6 534
Germany	a			1	1
	b			1 650	1 650
	c				
United Kingdom	a		1		1
	b		358 349		358 349
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	3
	b	320 500	358 349	1 650	680 499
	c	6 534			6 534
	d			1	1
	e			3(1),7(1)	3(1),7(1)





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Peru

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Germany	a	4	1				2	1	2
	b	70 020	1 177 000				27 315	50 000	250 000
	c								
Spain	a		1		1				
	b		30 071						
	c						41 601		
United Kingdom	a		6	4	1	2			2
	b		2 756 511	81 300	141 363	18 129			248
	c								
Total per ML category	a	8	11	5	2	2	2	2	7
	b	63 261 020	29 848 582	81 300	141 363	18 129	27 315	170 000	5 961 248
	c	121 070					41 601		
	d								
	e								

## Peru

		Total
Austria	a	21
	b	12 997 053
	c	1 763 380
Belgium	a	7
	b	1 821 672
	c	
Bulgaria	a	4
	b	1 187 312
	c	2 112 301
Croatia	a	3
	b	35 641
	c	
Czech Republic	a	1
	b	
	c	121 070
Finland	a	1
	b	20 400
	c	
France	a	16
	b	209 596 548
	c	2 800 000





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Philippines

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
Germany	a	3						1	
	b	823 710						2 249	
	c								
Italy	a						1	1	
	b						100 000	121 669	
	c								
Spain	a				1				
	b				70 850				
	c	393 367							
United Kingdom	a	9	1	3					
	b	1 133 975	8 309	19 455					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	14	5	3	1	1	5	2	4
	b	142 065 385	20 677 091	19 455	70 850	28 350 221	1 251 815	123 918	414 175 000
	c	393 367				6 173 778	158 998		
	d			2	2			1	1
	e			2(2),7(2)	2(2),3(2),7(1)			2(1),3(1),7(1)	2(1)

## Philippines

		Total
Austria	a	2
	b	40 102
	c	16 852
Belgium	a	
	b	
	c	
Bulgaria	a	6
	b	33 893 542
	c	8 342 248
Croatia	a	1
	b	1 500
	c	1 500
Czech Republic	a	4
	b	1 151 815
	c	158 998
Denmark	a	2
	b	368 782
	c	





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a		1	12	12		1		
	b		2 300 000	4 254 486	8 537 345		644 280		
	c		2 374 326	3 502 540	1 316 477		73 632		157 355
Croatia	a	5							
	b	2 650 196							
	c	178 107							
Czech Republic	a	17	15	6	6		8		7
	b								
	c	295 232	1 972 990	7 832 546	313 119		11 648 887		240 547
Denmark	a			5		2	7		
	b			3 292 200					
	c			1 207 948			41 505		
Finland	a	6		4	1		7		
	b	2 452 174		1 119 870	42 500		1 110 687		
	c	1 275 505		557 477	42 750		19 210 384		
France	a	1	2	4	5	4			1
	b	9 700	8 304 000	33 561 750	86 593 000	401 151 500			80 000
	c								
Germany	a	12	9	15	2	9	56		
	b	1 129 438	14 780 376	8 356 993	236 866	9 057 896	34 527 836		
	c								
Hungary	a	7			1		1		
	b	1 440 260			15 000		227 000		
	c	124 461							
Italy	a		4	3	1	2	1		
	b		50 194	193 684 239		1 794 535	9 000		
	c								
Lithuania	a	6		17					
	b	106 372		629 110					
	c			280 328	3 150	1 296 000			
Netherlands	a	19	3				1		
	b	31 262	113 700				30 000		
	c	500				1 567 534	192		
Romania	a		2			1			
	b		37 406			66 500			
	c	1 255	81 000						
Slovakia	a	2	6	7	4	1	15		
	b	42 563	2 137 238	831 593	4 024 494	84 040	2 206 985		
	c	38 175	297 850	69 682	2 838 469	84 040	330 197		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Germany	a	1	8	16			3	7	3
	b	624	138 694	1 898 003			527 430	3 852 920	646 510
	c								
Hungary	a			1					
	b			105 000					
	c								
Italy	a		5	6		1	1		2
	b		45 706	9 011 827		2 000 000			668 849
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c		102 000					1 556 495	
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c			7 500					
Portugal	a		2						
	b		3 250						
	c		3 250						
Spain	a								
	b								
	c		175 039						19 946
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c		51 303			238 768	21 211		
United Kingdom	a		21	9		3		3	1
	b		3 330 982	438 731		7 690		2 084 253	294 939
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	48	40	1	13	9	15	10
	b	65 500 624	22 969 480	134 801 561		7 406 490	792 760	18 360 040	24 986 198
	c		5 095 181	120 813	103 350	264 028	1 060 848	1 556 867	30 981
	d								
	e								

**Poland**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					8
	b					2 056 594
	c					716 735

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a		1			10
	b		3 403 600			4 361 227
	c					
Bulgaria	a					28
	b					15 755 911
	c					7 553 274
Croatia	a					5
	b					2 650 196
	c					178 107
Czech Republic	a		4			75
	b					
	c		37 451			27 997 594
Denmark	a			4		20
	b					3 292 200
	c			77 040		1 331 953
Estonia	a					3
	b					272 909
	c					265 330
Finland	a					18
	b					4 725 231
	c					21 086 116
France	a	4	3	2	3	55
	b	12 307 772	8 263 000	46 300 000	50 000	846 087 910
	c					20 800 000
Germany	a	8	14	7	15	185
	b	240 717	1 936 629	886	4 263 104	81 594 922
	c					
Hungary	a					10
	b					1 787 260
	c					124 461
Italy	a				1	27
	b				123 000	207 387 350
	c					128 743 054
Lithuania	a					23
	b					735 482
	c					3 237 973
Netherlands	a					23
	b					174 962
	c					1 575 726

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Portugal	a					2
	b					3 250
	c					3 250
Romania	a					3
	b					103 906
	c					82 255
Slovakia	a				1	36
	b				83 800	9 410 713
	c				83 800	3 742 213
Slovenia	a					4
	b					274 075
	c					55 249
Spain	a					9
	b					1 483 223
	c					1 932 482
Sweden	a	2			3	19
	b				296 570	9 812 995
	c	4 144			1 085 981	14 535 278
United Kingdom	a	4	1	2	2	120
	b	20 429	16 025	125	95	15 090 642
	c					
Total per ML category	a	18	23	15	25	683
	b	12 568 918	13 619 254	46 301 011	4 816 569	1 207 060 958
	c	4 144	37 451	77 040	1 169 781	233 961 050
	d					
	e					

**Portugal**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
Austria	a	1		1					
	b	30 500		51 846					
	c	30 500							
Belgium	a	2		1					
	b	35 049		3 919					
	c								
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c			132 000					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
Denmark	a			2					1
	b								
	c			70 000					
Finland	a								
	b								
	c	2 908							
France	a		1	1	1		1		
	b		4 270 000	2 882 000	83 600		650 000		
	c								
Germany	a	6	4			1	6		11
	b	566 480	1 314 038			1 310	517 084		182 054
	c								
Italy	a	3			1				
	b	78 010			250 000				
	c								
Spain	a	20	3	2		1		2	
	b	2 060 429		353 499		73 000		8 400 000	
	c	743 167		353 499		73 000		8 254 124	
Sweden	a			1					
	b								
	c			125 152					
United Kingdom	a	8	2	1	1				1
	b	1 143 458	5 085	492	282 821				3 579
	c								
Total per ML category	a	40	10	9	3	2	7	2	13
	b	3 913 926	5 589 123	3 291 756	616 421	74 310	1 167 084	8 400 000	185 633
	c	776 575		680 651		73 000		8 254 124	
	d								
	e								

**Portugal**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21
Belgium	a	1							
	b	10 000 000							
	c								
Bulgaria	a			1		1			
	b			129 320		7 553			
	c			129 320		7 553			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21
Total per ML category	a	16	27	9	1	5	2	9	10
	b	28 965 867	17 358 923	657 725		148 953	752 036	161 091	96 008 047
	c	3 110 816	2 466 703	646 760		772 098			
	d								
	e								

**Portugal**

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		2
	b		82 346
	c		30 500
Belgium	a		4
	b		10 038 968
	c		
Bulgaria	a		2
	b		136 873
	c		136 873
Croatia	a		1
	b		
	c		1 940
Czech Republic	a		2
	b		
	c		202 752
Denmark	a		9
	b		
	c		754 372
Finland	a		1
	b		33 500
	c		8 593
France	a		11
	b		114 726 600
	c		1 300 000
Germany	a	1	58
	b	307	7 686 031
	c		
Italy	a		8
	b		354 977
	c		21 667 022

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

		ML22	Total
Lithuania	a		
	b		
	c		624 545
Netherlands	a		3
	b		2 486 160
	c		2 400 000
Poland	a		6
	b		494 905
	c		509 815
Spain	a		33
	b		11 026 928
	c		11 986 185
Sweden	a		1
	b		
	c		125 152
United Kingdom	a	2	27
	b	11	20 223 925
	c		
Total per ML category	a	3	168
	b	318	167 291 213
	c		39 747 749
	d		
	e		

**Qatar**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	6		2				3	
	b	446 166		2 531				191 391	
	c	360 824		2 531				165 872	
Belgium	a	3		1					
	b	159 316		4 230					
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1	1		1				
	b	3 204 646	936 505		1 986 345				
	c		936 505		1 986 345				
Czech Republic	a	1		3					
	b	441 056		81 855					
	c	397 244		8 162					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Qatar

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Denmark	a								
	b								
	c								
France	a		2		10	7	2		
	b		26 457 500		508 665 794	323 396 233	4 500 000		
	c								
Germany	a	1		1	2	3		1	
	b	47 010		6 878	20 328	258 715		54 073	
	c								
Italy	a			1	1				
	b				421 196 800				
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c					2 525 323			
Poland	a	1							
	b	793 461							
	c								
Slovenia	a								
	b								
	c							1 199 700	
Spain	a		2	1			3		
	b			6 140 910			666 160		
	c			7 731 044			325 265		
United Kingdom	a	9		3	3	3	2	2	1
	b	671 524		4 553	542 203	319 023	72 133	3 077	1 611 971
	c								
Total per ML category	a	22	5	12	17	13	7	6	1
	b	5 763 179	27 394 005	6 240 957	932 411 470	323 973 971	5 238 293	248 541	1 611 971
	c	758 068	936 505	7 741 737	1 986 345	2 525 323	325 265	1 365 572	
	d	1		1		1			
	e	2(1),4(1),6(1),7(1)		7(1)		2(1),4(1),6(1),7(1)			

## Qatar

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Bulgaria	a				2				
	b				849 619				
	c				849 619				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Qatar

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c								
France	a	1	5	9			6		1
	b	34 300 000	6 097 047 000	204 532 558			85 068 400		205 000
	c								
Germany	a		6	1	1		1	5	2
	b		538 333	26 980	110 230		2 400 000	354 066	39 500 000
	c								
Italy	a	3	1						
	b	3 800 000 000	39 417						
	c								
Poland	a								
	b								
	c					810 355			
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c								658 827
United Kingdom	a		6	10	1		1		
	b		149 604	8 271 375	13 005		367 113		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	18	20	5		8	5	3
	b	3 834 300 000	6 097 774 354	212 830 913	972 854		87 835 513	354 066	39 705 000
	c				849 619	810 355			658 827
	d							1	
	e						2(2),4(2),6(2),7(2)		

## Qatar

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			11
	b			640 088
	c			529 227
Belgium	a			4
	b			163 546
	c			
Bulgaria	a			5
	b			6 977 115
	c			3 772 469

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Qatar**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Croatia	a			1
	b			
	c			
Czech Republic	a			4
	b			522 911
	c			405 406
Denmark	a	1		1
	b	325 000		325 000
	c			
France	a	3	23	69
	b	15 773 304	235 778 597	7 535 724 386
	c			137 200 000
Germany	a			24
	b			43 316 613
	c			
Italy	a			6
	b			4 221 236 217
	c			3 764 159
Netherlands	a			
	b			
	c			2 525 323
Poland	a			1
	b			793 461
	c			810 355
Slovenia	a			
	b			
	c			1 199 700
Spain	a			6
	b			6 807 070
	c			8 056 309
Sweden	a			
	b			
	c			658 827
United Kingdom	a	2	2	45
	b	3 394	429 855	12 458 830
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Qatar**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	6	25	177
	b	16 101 698	236 208 452	11 828 965 237
	c			158 921 775
	d			2
	e			2(4),4(4),6(4),7(5)

**Republic of the Congo**

		ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML13	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a		4	1					5
	b		1 112 252	3 520 000					4 632 252
	c		1 343 936	3 520 000				580 000	5 443 936
France	a			1	1		2		4
	b			12 000	30 000		521 200		563 200
	c								100 000
Germany	a	1							1
	b	7 693							7 693
	c								
Italy	a								
	b								
	c								2 826 507
Total per ML category	a	1	4	2	1		2		10
	b	7 693	1 112 252	3 532 000	30 000		521 200		5 203 145
	c		1 343 936	3 520 000				580 000	8 370 443
	d					1	2		3
	e					3(1),4(1)	2(1),3(1),4(1)		2(1),3(2),4(2)

**Romania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1							
	b	4 200							
	c								
Bulgaria	a			3	4				2
	b			6 503 385	154 460				216 250
	c			8 791 673	35 300				122 538
Czech Republic	a			1				1	2
	b								
	c	50 262		570 236				122 686	358 990



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	22	1	16	16	7	20	1	6
	b	2 413 396	55 000	15 519 001	670 218 353	1 835 445	5 004 252		312 799
	c	77 322		9 491 548	38 930	10 920	39 727	122 686	521 827
	d								
	e								

**Romania**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		1	1					
	b		30 374	337 026					
	c								
Bulgaria	a		1				1		
	b		73 289				287 660		
	c		73 289						
Czech Republic	a		2						
	b								
	c		48 217						
France	a	1	3	2	1				1
	b	1 014 994	16 560 990	700 000	600 000				1 237
	c								
Germany	a			7				2	3
	b			1 203 121				105 023	67 101
	c								
Italy	a		6	4					
	b		13 062 139	1 045 992					
	c								
Lithuania	a		4						
	b		961 517						
	c		944 516				141 161		
Poland	a				1				
	b				19 800				
	c				19 800				
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		40 887 535						
Slovakia	a					1			
	b					9 420			
	c					2 400			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Spain	a			1					
	b								
	c								
United Kingdom	a		10			1	4		
	b		30 499 587			7 914	621 169		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	27	15	2	2	5	2	4
	b	1 014 994	61 187 896	3 286 139	619 800	17 334	908 829	105 023	68 338
	c		41 953 557		19 800	2 400	141 161		
	d								
	e								

**Romania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				1
	b				4 200
	c				
Belgium	a				2
	b				367 400
	c				
Bulgaria	a				11
	b				7 235 044
	c				9 022 800
Czech Republic	a	3			9
	b				
	c	34 275			1 184 666
Denmark	a		4	1	5
	b				
	c		57 960		57 960
Finland	a				2
	b				1 217 000
	c				16 923
France	a	4		3	23
	b	32 908 000		201 400	693 740 821
	c				800 000
Germany	a	1	2	10	48
	b	8 341	10 610	11 410	41 745 998
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a				6
	b				2 690 000
	c				48 103
Italy	a				14
	b				14 414 205
	c				19 975 552
Lithuania	a				5
	b				988 467
	c				1 116 257
Netherlands	a				1
	b				500
	c				500
Poland	a				2
	b				60 099
	c				60 099
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				40 887 535
Slovakia	a				1
	b				9 420
	c				2 400
Spain	a				9
	b				45 815
	c				45 815
Sweden	a			1	1
	b			1 029 106	1 029 106
	c				69 055
United Kingdom	a		1	3	40
	b		848	5 790	33 194 029
	c				
Total per ML category	a	8	7	18	180
	b	32 916 341	11 458	1 247 706	796 742 104
	c	34 275	57 960		73 287 665
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Russia**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10	ML11	ML15
Austria	a	104	24						
	b	8 831 872	1 840 538						
	c	4 243 101	906 290						
Czech Republic	a						1		1
	b								
	c						1 843 351		
France	a			1				3	2
	b			126 900				12 125 300	36 499 750
	c								
Germany	a	3				4			
	b	82 492				2 438 375			
	c								
Spain	a	1							
	b	10 800							
	c	10 800							
Total per ML category	a	108	24	1		4	1	3	3
	b	8 925 164	1 840 538	126 900		2 438 375		12 125 300	36 499 750
	c	4 253 901	906 290				1 843 351		
	d	2	1		1		2	1	
	e	1(1),1a(1)	1a(1)		1a(1)		1(2),1a(1)	1a(1)	

**Russia**

		ML17	ML18	ML22	Total
Austria	a				128
	b				10 672 410
	c				5 149 391
Czech Republic	a				2
	b				
	c				1 843 351
France	a				6
	b				48 751 950
	c				36 000 000
Germany	a				7
	b				2 520 867
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Russia**

		ML17	ML18	ML22	Total
Spain	a				1
	b				10 800
	c				10 800
Total per ML category	a				144
	b				61 956 027
	c				43 003 542
	d	1	1	3	12
	e	7(1)	1(1)	1(3)	1(7),1a(5),7(1)

**Rwanda**

		ML4	ML5	ML11	ML15	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a	2					2
	b	1 531 700					1 531 700
	c	1 531 700					1 531 700
Czech Republic	a	1		1			2
	b	395 089					395 089
	c						
United Kingdom	a	1				1	2
	b	47 123				11	47 134
	c						
Total per ML category	a	4		1		1	6
	b	1 973 912				11	1 973 923
	c	1 531 700					1 531 700
	d		1		1		1
	e		2(1),4(1),7(1)		2(2),4(2),7(2)		2(3),4(3),7(3)

**Saint Barthelemy**

		ML6	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	18 660	18 660
	c		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saint Barthelemy**

		ML6	Total
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	18 660	18 660
	c		
	d		
	e		

**Saint Helena**

		ML1	ML3	ML13	ML18	Total
Germany	a				1	1
	b				1 730	1 730
	c					
United Kingdom	a	1	1	1		3
	b	2 094	1 498	8 142		11 734
	c					
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	1	4
	b	2 094	1 498	8 142	1 730	13 464
	c					
	d					
	e					

**Saint Lucia**

		ML1	ML7	ML13	Total
Austria	a	4			4
	b	146 601			146 601
	c	45 741			45 741
United Kingdom	a		1	1	2
	b		3 707	22 618	26 325
	c				
Total per ML category	a	4	1	1	6
	b	146 601	3 707	22 618	172 926
	c	45 741			45 741
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saint Vincent and the Grenadines**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	1	1
	b	13 217	13 217
	c	13 217	13 217
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	13 217	13 217
	c	13 217	13 217
	d		
	e		

**Sao Tome and Principe**

		ML1	ML3	Total
Portugal	a	2	1	3
	b			
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	1	3
	b			
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Saudi Arabia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	7		3					
	b	981 635		61 000					
	c	934 010		50 333					
Belgium	a	2		3			1		1
	b	73 058 084		59 569 190			15 000 000		1 754 505
	c								
Bulgaria	a	10	7	13	7		1		
	b	27 642 595	58 485 028	135 517 931	158 284 793		5 080 611		
	c	27 642 595	64 558 943	134 064 293	185 166 584		5 080 611		
Croatia	a			5					
	b			48 094 700					
	c			21 493 200					
Czech Republic	a			1			3		
	b						8 826 708		
	c						18 333 248		







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Saudi Arabia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Poland	a				1				1
	b				1 100 457				1 354 000
	c				655 053				1 354 000
Portugal	a			2					
	b			611 953					
	c			602 376					
Spain	a		12				2		
	b		183 755 970				20 000 000		
	c		98 497 699	1 429 791			23 120 401		
Sweden	a		1	1					
	b								
	c		62 809						
United Kingdom	a	9	37	12	17	3	4	2	1
	b	95 720	304 506 849	1 210 124	2 488 452	6 046 067	1 094 825	55 525	3 947
	c								
Total per ML category	a	21	108	51	33	7	17	6	44
	b	1 899 048 683	698 539 006	704 837 263	33 984 301	7 751 143	195 259 725	124 896 567	10 750 463
	c		98 560 508	2 032 167	8 571 169	2 920 492	23 120 401	42 920	1 354 000
	d		2						
	e		2(2),4(2)						

## Saudi Arabia

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			10
	b			1 042 635
	c			984 343
Belgium	a			8
	b			152 700 289
	c			
Bulgaria	a			40
	b			385 239 193
	c			416 741 261
Croatia	a			7
	b			48 094 700
	c			21 493 280
Czech Republic	a			9
	b			17 613 117
	c			28 327 461

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saudi Arabia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a			2
	b			54 913
	c			
Finland	a	1		3
	b	600 000		1 508 970
	c	6 000		5 306 471
France	a	9	48	172
	b	67 681 900	223 586 753	14 609 562 459
	c			1 381 600 000
Germany	a	3	1	132
	b	127 305	400 000	254 457 823
	c			
Hungary	a			1
	b			1 368
	c			
Italy	a			12
	b			51 902 241
	c			130 698 985
Poland	a		1	5
	b		50 000	4 739 394
	c		50 000	2 406 553
Portugal	a			2
	b			611 953
	c			602 376
Romania	a			1
	b			5 351 943
	c			13 965 726
Slovakia	a		1	3
	b		48 725	19 725 865
	c		48 725	48 725
Spain	a			27
	b			496 258 110
	c			270 165 801
Sweden	a	1	2	10
	b			
	c		243 671	682 176



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Senegal**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a			1	1				3
	b			37 000	294 325				461 424
	c								1 040 959
Czech Republic	a								2
	b								
	c								
France	a	3	3	3	3	1			26
	b	57 804 000	3 655 000	23 970 000	127 230	1 210 000			283 547 708
	c								400 000
Germany	a		1						1
	b		9 971						9 971
	c								
Poland	a		1						1
	b		166 020						166 020
	c		1 115 336						1 715 336
Spain	a								2
	b								13 843
	c								10 244
United Kingdom	a	1		1	1	1	1	2	13
	b	2 262		792	15 815	26 633	2 262	565	128 989
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	5	5	5	2	1	2	48
	b	57 806 262	3 830 991	24 007 792	437 370	1 236 633	2 262	565	284 327 955
	c		1 115 336						3 166 539
	d								
	e								

**Serbia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	6		4					
	b	1 223 827		95 308					
	c	571 236		82 985					
Belgium	a	5		3					1
	b	2 727 353		887 420					2 281 900
	c								
Bulgaria	a		1	7	2	3			
	b		25 000	11 868 165	39 795	634 710			
	c			6 190 025	39 721	273 840			1 162 361



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	54	2	38	5	8	6	1	5
	b	5 671 397	1 533 750	90 378 105	3 434 862	4 881 495	8 102 097	17 580	2 503 983
	c	3 559 481	1 508 750	12 082 979	39 721	4 148 718	7 307 300	17 580	1 250 968
	d	2		1					
	e	7(2)		7(1)					

**Serbia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Austria	a								1
	b								13 852
	c								
Belgium	a								1
	b								2 452 700
	c								
Bulgaria	a						3		
	b						5 046 000		
	c						3 400 192		
Croatia	a				2				
	b				5 425				
	c				5 425				
Czech Republic	a		2						6
	b		313 176						1 447 362
	c		312 204						4 654 223
France	a		4	3		6	1	1	
	b		1 727 000	21 410 000		73 124 400	12 000 000	550	
	c								
Lithuania	a					2			
	b					440 695			
	c					30 686			
Poland	a								2
	b								415 720
	c								512 050
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		20 999						
	c		20 999						
Slovenia	a						3		1
	b						1 531 244		179 375
	c						135 967		179 375

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
United Kingdom	a	4	12	5	1				10
	b	361 888	2 623 688	230 379	3 053				358 897
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	19	8	3	8	7	1	21
	b	361 888	4 684 863	21 640 379	8 478	73 565 095	18 577 244	550	4 867 906
	c		333 203		5 425	30 686	3 536 159		5 345 648
	d								
	e								

**Serbia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			11
	b			1 332 987
	c			654 221
Belgium	a			10
	b			8 349 373
	c			
Bulgaria	a			16
	b			17 613 670
	c		100	11 066 239
Croatia	a			3
	b			1 514 175
	c			1 514 175
Czech Republic	a			12
	b			1 815 041
	c			4 969 744
Estonia	a			2
	b			159 000
	c			113 500
Finland	a			1
	b			17 580
	c			17 580
France	a			18
	b			173 190 950
	c			2 900 000
Germany	a	1	3	38
	b	6 145	7 481	479 129
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a		1	9
	b		60 000	12 557 828
	c			8 016 853
Lithuania	a			2
	b			440 695
	c			30 686
Poland	a			2
	b			415 720
	c			512 050
Romania	a			3
	b			962 796
	c			1 745 394
Slovakia	a			8
	b			5 365 379
	c			3 508 089
Slovenia	a			11
	b			7 322 664
	c			4 811 757
Spain	a			1
	b			400 000
	c			2 206 430
United Kingdom	a	1	31	80
	b		6 759	8 373 070
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	35	227
	b	6 145	74 240	240 310 057
	c		100	42 066 718
	d			3
	e			7(3)

**Seychelles**

		ML1	ML13	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	1	2
	b	1 882	4 356	6 238
	c			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Singapore

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Hungary	a						2		
	b						98 757		
	c								
Italy	a	2	6		4	2	2		
	b	115 500	168 746		10 717 450	9 800 000	1 096 237		
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c					7 936 623			
Poland	a					1			
	b					1 417 800			
	c					291 900	39 479		
Slovenia	a				1				
	b				81 160				
	c								
Spain	a				1		1		
	b				1 197 000		15 001		
	c				22 800		27 997		
Sweden	a				3	4			
	b				26 180 505	26 715			
	c		280 510		1 099 016	728 846			
United Kingdom	a	15	3	2	11	10	34	3	
	b	2 162 234	101 058	187 306	967 673	972 031	1 412 101	49 336	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	27	14	12	35	34	130	9	7
	b	3 090 759	271 573 660	36 756 958	927 369 776	190 275 563	76 471 447	6 253 120	406 950
	c	80 586	327 110	31 681	1 256 002	9 250 751	141 156		
	d								
	e								

## Singapore

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		1				3		
	b		22 348				30 219		
	c								
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c				7 200				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Singapore**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	4			13
	b	70 846			899 248
	c	14 619			563 115
Belgium	a				7
	b				515 417
	c				
Croatia	a				1
	b				
	c				7 200
Czech Republic	a	3			13
	b	7 183			264 136
	c	1 733			878 631
Denmark	a				5
	b				368 782
	c				
France	a		5	13	105
	b		3 080 000	10 829 838	1 959 784 880
	c				109 800 000
Germany	a	5	7	13	205
	b	44 532	189 827	1 850 435	90 175 721
	c				
Hungary	a				2
	b				98 757
	c				
Italy	a			1	22
	b				27 146 660
	c				46 588 659
Netherlands	a			1	7
	b			1 000	929 119
	c			50 000	8 901 438
Poland	a				1
	b				1 417 800
	c				331 379
Portugal	a				1
	b				16 800
	c				76 160
Slovenia	a				1
	b				81 160
	c				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovakia

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18	ML21
Croatia	a			1					
	b								
	c			20					
Czech Republic	a	8	6	1	2		2	1	
	b								
	c	656 446	339 415	737 887	902 177		683 395	47 887	46 267
France	a					1			
	b					6 000 000			
	c								
Germany	a	2				1	3	5	
	b	78 250				347 007	19 544	12 355	
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b	229 285							
	c								
Poland	a	3					2		
	b	7 437					212 930		
	c	7 739					83 710		
Slovenia	a					1			
	b					119 920			
	c					119 920			
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c			19 238					
United Kingdom	a		1						
	b		10 631						
	c								
Total per ML category	a	14	7	2	3	3	7	7	
	b	314 972	10 631		13 000	6 466 927	232 474	23 431	
	c	664 185	339 415	757 145	902 177	119 920	767 105	58 963	46 267
	d								
	e								

## Slovakia

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		8
	b		733 948
	c		282 861

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovakia**

		ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a		6
	b		454 373
	c		343 940
Croatia	a		4
	b		482 145
	c		100 140
Czech Republic	a		87
	b		
	c	4 049	34 206 302
Finland	a		3
	b		401 667
	c		191 392
France	a		3
	b		433 070 000
	c		100 000
Germany	a	3	23
	b	70 038	1 139 569
	c		
Hungary	a		26
	b		5 309 177
	c		715 671
Italy	a		3
	b		242 785
	c		42 709 672
Lithuania	a	1	2
	b	50 000	95 426
	c	16 656	62 082
Poland	a		15
	b		7 425 928
	c		2 201 330
Romania	a		1
	b		65 000
	c		2 480
Slovenia	a		1
	b		119 920
	c		119 920
Spain	a		2
	b		141 000
	c		97 000





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML11
Hungary	a	1		1			1		
	b	40 000		80 000			2 397		
	c			819					
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c	2 383							
Netherlands	a	2							
	b	1 420							
	c								
Romania	a	1							
	b	61 000							
	c	17 508							
Spain	a	1		1	1				1
	b	15 000		220 000	210 000				
	c	45 200		220 000	210 000				
Sweden	a			1					
	b								
	c			11 206					
United Kingdom	a	2			1				
	b	62 859			2 262				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	23	4	14	2	2	7	2	1
	b	2 973 632	36 869	2 254 324	212 262	11 300 000	5 094 987		
	c	992 968	9 276	2 043 920	210 000		2 882 327	16 987	
	d								
	e								

**Slovenia**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Austria	a						1		1
	b						12 637		4 384
	c						12 637		4 384
Belgium	a			1					
	b			11 547					
	c								
Croatia	a	2							
	b								
	c	5 185							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovenia

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c	1 859		3 796					
Denmark	a							2	1
	b								
	c							25 513	25 513
France	a			3					
	b			1 555 600					
	c								
Germany	a			2		1	18	1	3
	b			13 897		3 100	59 841	337	78 500
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c			158 513					
Slovakia	a				1				
	b				88 835				
	c				73 086				
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c	2 621	10 395						
United Kingdom	a	4							
	b	263 047							
	c								
Total per ML category	a	6		6	1	1	19	3	5
	b	263 047		1 581 044	88 835	3 100	72 478	337	82 884
	c	9 665	10 395	162 309	73 086		12 637	25 513	29 897
	d								
	e								

## Slovenia

		Total
Austria	a	12
	b	5 442 365
	c	3 394 880
Belgium	a	7
	b	495 141
	c	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

		Total
Bulgaria	a	2
	b	24 000
	c	24 000
Croatia	a	10
	b	3 305 580
	c	54 889
Czech Republic	a	5
	b	
	c	1 793 526
Denmark	a	3
	b	
	c	51 026
Finland	a	1
	b	235 200
	c	408 928
France	a	5
	b	12 855 600
	c	700 000
Germany	a	32
	b	559 093
	c	
Hungary	a	3
	b	122 397
	c	819
Lithuania	a	
	b	
	c	160 896
Netherlands	a	2
	b	1 420
	c	
Romania	a	1
	b	61 000
	c	17 508
Slovakia	a	1
	b	88 835
	c	73 086
Spain	a	4
	b	445 000
	c	475 200

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

		Total
Sweden	a	1
	b	
	c	24 222
United Kingdom	a	7
	b	328 168
	c	
Total per ML category	a	96
	b	23 963 799
	c	7 178 980
	d	
	e	

**Solomon Islands**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	1	1
	b	26 793	26 793
	c	26 793	26 793
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	26 793	26 793
	c	26 793	26 793
	d		
	e		

**Somalia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML13	Total
Austria	a	1					1
	b	5 668					5 668
	c	5 668					5 668
Bulgaria	a	1					1
	b	93 448					93 448
	c	93 448					93 448
Finland	a					1	1
	b					37 938	37 938
	c						
France	a				2		2
	b				2 377 200		2 377 200
	c						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Estonia	a	1							
	b	67 197							
	c	67 197							
Finland	a	2		3		1	6		
	b	704 441		346 177		36 920	3 357 272		
	c	536 232		392			2 678 884		
France	a		2	1	6	2	1		2
	b		21 500	405 000	192 321 700	19 950 000	2 000 000		420 450
	c								
Germany	a	56	3	5	1	3	19		18
	b	1 157 607	28 770	251 045	499 100	1 013 420	487 467		2 145
	c								
Hungary	a	1					4		
	b	40 000					36 666		
	c								
Ireland	a						1		
	b						67 566		
	c								
Italy	a	6			1	2			
	b	1 714 840			8 740	248 894			
	c								
Latvia	a			2					
	b			200					
	c			200					
Luxembourg	a								
	b	574 123							
	c	574 123							
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	400 000							
	c	105 995							
Poland	a						1		
	b						72 560 600		
	c						78 316 116		
Romania	a	2							
	b	41 843							
	c	22 453							
Slovenia	a	1			8				
	b	266 000			507 922				
	c	2 905			331 219				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Spain	a	2		1					
	b	3 300		13 500					
	c	91 637		13 500					
Sweden	a		2	1	8	1			1
	b		384 800	314 709	654 680	1 520 030			410 603
	c	234 392		291 049	383 362				157 009
United Kingdom	a	49	1	9	16	23	14		
	b	7 117 577	26 599	1 374 961	2 934 443	2 665 596	850 073		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	146	8	36	40	33	50	1	21
	b	18 214 261	461 669	3 543 479	196 926 585	25 818 660	79 931 916	194 322	833 198
	c	2 154 102		924 671	714 581		81 195 092	190 284	157 009
	d	6				1			
	e	7(6)				4(1),5(1)			

## South Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Austria	a								2
	b								72 276
	c								63 242
Bulgaria	a					2			
	b					51 140			
	c					51 140			
Czech Republic	a		1	4					1
	b		8 210	43 434					3 012
	c		7 788	329 404					2 968
France	a	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	
	b	90 130 000	4 045 000	137 000	8 400 000	32 265 600	12 550 000	283 990	
	c								
Germany	a	3	9	3	1	1	2	1	5
	b	381 901	277 889	4 501 889	9 730	1 483 693	49 940	2 734 380	3 525 684
	c								
Netherlands	a				1				
	b				25 000				
	c								
Spain	a		2	2		1			
	b		30 100 000						
	c		472 875						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Sweden	a		1					1	
	b		1 152 599					519 751	
	c		24 203 549		431 466			25 988	
United Kingdom	a	5	22	18	1	4	1	1	
	b	62 097	24 734 712	1 474 571	17 950	1 643 756	10 624	39 582	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	39	29	5	13	5	5	8
	b	90 573 998	60 318 410	6 156 894	8 452 680	35 444 189	12 610 564	3 577 703	3 600 972
	c		24 684 212	329 404	431 466	51 140		25 988	66 210
	d								
	e								

## South Africa

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			24
	b			6 446 327
	c			1 124 173
Belgium	a			11
	b			629 047
	c			
Bulgaria	a			3
	b			101 140
	c			101 140
Croatia	a			1
	b			364 067
	c			
Czech Republic	a			11
	b			457 183
	c			758 303
Denmark	a			5
	b			295 922
	c			
Estonia	a			1
	b			67 197
	c			67 197
Finland	a			12
	b			4 444 810
	c			3 215 508

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML21	ML22	Total
France	a	1	3	35
	b	1 000	15 564 157	378 495 397
	c			5 600 000
Germany	a	4	5	139
	b	33 750	1 155 501	17 593 911
	c			
Hungary	a			5
	b			76 666
	c			
Ireland	a			1
	b			67 566
	c			
Italy	a			9
	b			1 972 474
	c			2 454 903
Latvia	a			2
	b			200
	c			200
Luxembourg	a			2
	b			574 123
	c			574 123
Netherlands	a		1	3
	b		100 000	525 000
	c			105 995
Poland	a			1
	b			72 560 600
	c			78 316 116
Romania	a			2
	b			41 843
	c			22 453
Slovenia	a			9
	b			773 922
	c			334 124
Spain	a			8
	b			30 116 800
	c			578 012
Sweden	a	2	8	25
	b		10 395	4 967 567
	c	122 143	2 899 990	28 748 948



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Korea

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Italy	a		2		2	3	1		
	b		2 677 795		93 958	26 348 000	52 000		
	c								
Netherlands	a				1	3	1	3	
	b				8 235	36 247 000	12 800	356 439	
	c				8 235	19 902 947	12 800		
Poland	a						3		
	b						93 764		
	c	11 300	47 453				73 145		
Slovenia	a								
	b								
	c	3 500							
Spain	a			2					
	b			47 570					
	c			47 570					21 000
Sweden	a					3			4
	b					1 039 501			230 769
	c				10 727 226	2 810 604			133 882
United Kingdom	a	12	3	2	47	15	21	19	1
	b	1 755 009	318 581	29 330	15 448 292	6 944 109	852 180	18 042 695	2 087
	c								
Total per ML category	a	24	9	11	84	59	128	31	36
	b	3 009 743	4 254 655	875 070	137 681 332	614 829 742	82 021 172	20 123 434	426 750
	c	61 703	75 390	47 570	10 735 461	22 713 551	130 768		157 383
	d								
	e								

## South Korea

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a			2			3	2	
	b			1 025 505			7 446 265	417 513	
	c							205 641	
Bulgaria	a				1				
	b				25 380				
	c				5 076				
Czech Republic	a		4						
	b		538 420						
	c		356 481						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Korea

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
France	a	7	13	11	3		12	1	2
	b	53 951 333	10 993 482	92 986 500	8 000 000		35 827 200	300 000	20 689
	c								
Germany	a	157	49	38	18		8	6	4
	b	112 453 105	6 848 030	12 950 719	6 548 711		1 258 012	2 177 240	278 852
	c								
Italy	a		7	3		2			2
	b		8 724 773	4 902 920		3 270 000			3 760 000
	c								
Netherlands	a	3	2		1		4		2
	b	476 612	3 103 837		25 000		955 881		1 433 600
	c	84 315	940 144				453 483		
Poland	a		1						
	b		5 561 509						
	c								
Spain	a		6						
	b		60 021 360						
	c		8 015 734	249 750					
Sweden	a	2					1		
	b	311 850							
	c	25 465			40 690				
United Kingdom	a	39	94	51	3	2	7	4	8
	b	29 639 326	12 735 044	27 980 459	37 451	104 461	1 314 694	357 341	2 754 069
	c								
Total per ML category	a	208	176	105	26	4	35	13	18
	b	196 832 226	108 526 455	139 846 103	14 636 542	3 374 461	46 802 052	3 252 094	8 247 210
	c	109 780	9 312 359	249 750	45 766		453 483	205 641	
	d								
	e								

## South Korea

		ML18	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	12		5		28
	b	469 746		1 950 000		11 707 701
	c	469 746				696 059
Belgium	a	1				5
	b	2 290 100				4 812 627
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Korea

		ML18	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a					2
	b					413 151
	c					33 013
Czech Republic	a	1				9
	b	1 212				600 670
	c	1 058				431 094
Denmark	a					2
	b					3 444 750
	c					
Finland	a					6
	b					496 913
	c					
France	a	5		4	11	112
	b	29 130 000		45 503 000	34 620 841	963 393 202
	c					105 700 000
Germany	a	13		16	30	505
	b	6 297 356		1 409 418	10 779 308	253 626 707
	c					
Ireland	a					4
	b					624 000
	c					
Italy	a			2	1	25
	b			310 072	140 000	50 279 518
	c					13 514 133
Netherlands	a			2	2	24
	b			5 790 000	30 000	48 439 404
	c				15 375	21 417 299
Poland	a		2			6
	b		332 963			5 988 236
	c				97 292	229 190
Slovenia	a					
	b					
	c					3 500
Spain	a				1	9
	b					60 068 930
	c					8 334 054
Sweden	a			1	10	21
	b				13 850 410	15 432 530
	c			571	2 103 457	15 841 895

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Korea**

		ML18	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	1		12	28	369
	b	2 262		1 221 258	731 694	120 270 342
	c					
Total per ML category	a	33	2	42	83	1 127
	b	38 190 676	332 963	56 183 748	60 152 253	1 539 598 681
	c	470 804		571	2 216 124	166 200 237
	d				1	1
	e				7(1)	7(1)

**South Sudan**

		ML1	ML4	ML6	ML13	Total
Austria	a	1				1
	b	5 303				5 303
	c	5 303				5 303
Czech Republic	a			1		1
	b			101 925		101 925
	c			102 199		102 199
Germany	a			4		4
	b			1 265 080		1 265 080
	c					
Slovakia	a			2		2
	b			47 155		47 155
	c			44 392		44 392
United Kingdom	a		1	5	5	11
	b		581	267 406	160 616	428 603
	c					
Total per ML category	a	1	1	12	5	19
	b	5 303	581	1 681 566	160 616	1 848 066
	c	5 303		146 591		151 894
	d					
	e					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Spain**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1		1			4		
	b	5 500		242 651			213 299		
	c	5 500					74 899		
Belgium	a	14	1	3					4
	b	2 432 738	5 000	665 602					247 543
	c								
Bulgaria	a					1			
	b					62 100			
	c					69 000			
Czech Republic	a			1					1
	b								
	c			1 238 300					1 762
Denmark	a			3	4	2	8		5
	b								
	c					3 850	935 713		
Estonia	a				1				
	b				318 359				
	c								
Finland	a	1		1		1			
	b	28 000		99 627		180 000			
	c	57 561		94 646					
France	a		1	7	8	6	3		3
	b		842 000	408 845 376	6 251 310	51 159 790	250 600		1 725 000
	c								
Germany	a	8	14	19	8	7	103	1	
	b	1 032 111	362 476	836 631	271 277	169 148	2 572 930	68	
	c								
Hungary	a	1							
	b	315 000							
	c								
Italy	a	3	6	37	4	5	9		1
	b	2 459	1 335 975	7 604 954	211 342	849 894	24 091 554		
	c								
Netherlands	a	1			1		14		
	b	5 000			42 450		388 964		
	c						214 584		
Poland	a					1			
	b					79 338			
	c					79 339			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Spain

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Romania	a	1							
	b	50 000							
	c	7 645							
Slovenia	a			2					
	b			3 000					
	c					345 000			
Sweden	a	1		1	3		1		7
	b	5 230		347 491	1 349 168				528 129
	c			1 263 499					514 941
United Kingdom	a	27	4	4	9	4	2	3	1
	b	791 757	66 346	28 860	2 914 938	353 890	91 607	59 307	19
	c								
Total per ML category	a	58	26	79	38	27	144	4	22
	b	4 667 795	2 611 797	418 674 192	11 358 844	52 854 160	27 608 954	59 375	2 500 691
	c	70 706		2 596 445		497 189	1 225 196		516 703
	d								
	e								

## Spain

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		18				1	11	
	b		276 685				40 300	208 169	
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1			1				
	b	2 060			550 000				
	c	1 030			117 750				
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c				5 015				
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c		34 531					175 372	
Denmark	a		11		2	2			
	b								
	c		19 517						
Finland	a				1				
	b				295 000				
	c				18 471				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Spain**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1			7
	b	32 701			494 151
	c	32 701			113 100
Belgium	a				52
	b				3 876 037
	c				
Bulgaria	a				3
	b				614 160
	c				187 780
Croatia	a				1
	b				
	c				5 015
Czech Republic	a	4			6
	b				
	c	128 971			1 578 936
Denmark	a	2	3		42
	b				
	c		59 858		1 018 938
Estonia	a				1
	b				318 359
	c				
Finland	a				4
	b				602 627
	c				170 678
France	a	1	4	13	129
	b	14 085 000	1 968 000	39 641 260	1 083 184 398
	c				65 900 000
Germany	a	32	20	14	426
	b	718 000	8 350 843	615 007	56 164 499
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				315 000
	c				
Italy	a	1	1	3	139
	b	271 344		37 800	439 744 183
	c				91 844 851
Lithuania	a				
	b				
	c				617 522



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sri Lanka**

		ML1	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9	ML10	ML11
Italy	a	2							
	b	83 865							
	c								
Slovakia	a	1							
	b	500							
	c	331							
United Kingdom	a	2	4		3		1	11	2
	b	1 310	370 946		1 753		10 866	12 370 786	28 499
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	4	1	3	1	1	11	2
	b	92 788	370 946	3 387 670	1 753	127	10 866	12 370 786	28 499
	c	7 172		2 540 753				350 953	
	d								
	e								

**Sri Lanka**

		ML13	ML15	ML22	Total
Austria	a				1
	b				3 387 670
	c				2 540 753
Czech Republic	a				4
	b				1 560
	c				357 794
Germany	a	2			4
	b	314 185			319 865
	c				
Italy	a				2
	b				83 865
	c				23 700
Slovakia	a				1
	b				500
	c				331
United Kingdom	a	1	1	2	27
	b		141 363	2 263	12 927 786
	c				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sweden

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Croatia	a	4							
	b	3 005							
	c	3 005							
Czech Republic	a						1		
	b								
	c	60 653	576	44 289			5 418		
Denmark	a			3	2	3	11		
	b					77 480			
	c					207 155	491 013		
Finland	a	4		2	2	2			1
	b	988 085		256 333	389 300	5 009 500			53 000
	c	95 446		3 529	389 075	1 010 380	1 749 849		21 249
France	a		3	7	5	9	2		
	b		28 356 000	83 335 000	24 683 680	40 897 210	2 021 000		
	c								
Germany	a	14	27	12	13	29	31	2	
	b	3 491 198	2 801 515	593 038	2 082 745	8 828 497	481 417	224	
	c								
Hungary	a	1							
	b	25 000							
	c								
Ireland	a					2			
	b					711 782			
	c								
Italy	a	1		2	1	3	3		1
	b			700	4 540	105 247 680	37 050		
	c								
Lithuania	a	1		4					
	b			323 072					
	c			184 551					
Netherlands	a	5			2	4	5		1
	b	5 665			2 655 414	235 699	13 179 496		1 000
	c				2 681 335	1 325	4 987 286		
Poland	a				1				
	b				65 000				
	c				65 000				
Romania	a								
	b								
	c	61 445							





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sweden

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Germany	a	11	15	29		4		16	15
	b	1 373 659	407 679	13 256 742		298 169		16 351 753	133 971
	c								
Italy	a	2	3	7					
	b	21 872	696 340	1 758 101					
	c								
Lithuania	a						1		
	b								
	c						404 694		
Netherlands	a	1		1			6		
	b	182 000		14 538			337 175		
	c						52 811		
Poland	a				1				
	b				8 750 000				
	c			101 200	954 517				
Spain	a		14	2					
	b		160 759	1 637 616					
	c		177 183	684 690					
United Kingdom	a	6	44	15	3	1	2	2	1
	b	163 824	42 333 492	1 115 793	1 007 079	5 153	3 192 440	1 197 248	113
	c								
Total per ML category	a	28	104	58	8	8	11	20	17
	b	67 751 152	96 425 680	51 383 790	12 063 079	303 322	7 357 615	17 549 001	137 584
	c	135 133	15 045 727	795 406	1 197 610	437 977	472 819	7 404	
	d								
	e								

## Sweden

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2	1		7
	b	14 415	10 000		44 622
	c	14 415			46 330
Belgium	a				27
	b				4 138 913
	c				
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				49 797
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sweden**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Croatia	a				4
	b				3 005
	c				3 005
Czech Republic	a				8
	b				
	c	5 244			681 106
Denmark	a		7	2	48
	b				77 480
	c		347 871	1 000 036	3 281 051
Finland	a				17
	b				23 346 318
	c				17 186 607
France	a	1	2	5	50
	b	500 000	4 161 196	16 660 100	342 447 934
	c				72 500 000
Germany	a	15	16	20	269
	b	216 150	646 702	2 754 139	53 717 598
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				25 000
	c				
Ireland	a				2
	b				711 782
	c				
Italy	a			1	24
	b				107 766 283
	c				39 125 697
Lithuania	a				6
	b				323 072
	c				589 245
Netherlands	a				25
	b				16 610 987
	c			180 000	7 902 757
Poland	a			1	3
	b			3 000 000	11 815 000
	c				1 120 717
Romania	a				
	b				
	c				61 445



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Switzerland

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Finland	a	3		1					
	b	408 300		352 800					
	c	123 265							
France	a	3	4	3	3	8	4	1	1
	b	190 850	38 110	17 264 500	303 000	91 414 210	18 209 896	3 000	14 400 000
	c								
Germany	a	20	36	70	13	102	314	2	51
	b	618 357	1 203 807	7 877 722	1 144 079	6 193 452	53 250 930	44 708	106 139
	c								
Hungary	a	2		16	6		18	1	3
	b	5 000 600		15 795 500	13 750 000		12 795	30 000	51 015
	c	300		3 606 194	675 868		710	1 100	350
Ireland	a	1					1		
	b	3 000					48 000		
	c								
Italy	a			1	1	3	4		
	b			66 000	88 000	929 734	7 876 850		
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c	1 430							
Luxembourg	a	1							
	b	2 500							
	c	2 500							
Netherlands	a	2		5	1		5		
	b	1 625		1 459 956	1 085 504		1 304 407		
	c	51 650		1 914 240		11 002	435 252		
Poland	a						3		
	b						229 805		
	c	34 446					86 272		
Romania	a	1	1			1			
	b	5 920	62 179			2 161 503			
	c	5 929				9 021			
Slovakia	a		6				2		
	b		403 160				3 322		
	c		30 790				3 322		
Slovenia	a	1	1	2					
	b	1 950	4 650	3 850					
	c		14 140	933 262					





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Switzerland

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	11		4	97
	b	121 978		1 407 000	279 537 152
	c	120 600		22 523	101 153 403
Belgium	a				53
	b				8 351 418
	c				
Bulgaria	a				3
	b				349 900
	c				160 000
Croatia	a				7
	b				1 012 833
	c				48 802
Czech Republic	a	3			26
	b	23 515			8 953 383
	c	20 271			5 234 149
Denmark	a				60
	b				2 810 140
	c				4 115
Finland	a				7
	b				26 015 184
	c				193 265
France	a	3		6	55
	b	1 180 000		21 452 000	426 428 485
	c				9 800 000
Germany	a	46	19	53	981
	b	1 519 114	5 033 130	4 112 381	133 992 408
	c				
Hungary	a				46
	b				34 639 910
	c				4 284 522
Ireland	a				2
	b				51 000
	c				
Italy	a		1		26
	b		258 140		49 782 085
	c				9 912 567
Lithuania	a				1
	b				
	c				443 249

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Switzerland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Luxembourg	a				1
	b				2 500
	c				2 500
Netherlands	a				15
	b				4 436 492
	c				3 010 942
Poland	a			1	5
	b			853 715	1 328 920
	c			27 005	148 107
Romania	a			1	5
	b			165 772	2 782 176
	c			165 771	590 923
Slovakia	a				8
	b				406 482
	c				34 112
Slovenia	a				4
	b				10 450
	c				956 322
Spain	a		3		28
	b		2 397 610		4 253 792
	c		430 080		1 720 526
Sweden	a		1	4	26
	b				13 546 846
	c			197 505	17 666 199
United Kingdom	a		8	3	178
	b		131 663	200 735	18 493 293
	c				
Total per ML category	a	63	32	72	1 634
	b	2 844 607	7 820 543	28 191 603	1 017 184 849
	c	140 871	430 080	412 804	155 363 703
	d				
	e				

**Syria**

		ML6	ML13	Total
Germany	a	4		4
	b	723 339		723 339
	c			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Taiwan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML8	ML9
Total per ML category	a	22	1	4	5	11	6	9	15
	b	2 995 940	12 287 941	2 999 468	111 653	1 796 753	2 351 724	3 062	14 934 216
	c	89 472				393 297			11 321 323
	d					1			1
	e					4(1)			7(1)

**Taiwan**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Belgium	a	1					1		
	b	22 044					8 215		
	c								
Finland	a			1					
	b			40 000					
	c			5 700					
Germany	a		3					1	2
	b		633 584					22 474	5 669
	c								
Italy	a		1						
	b		64 697						
	c								
United Kingdom	a	10	12	1	1	8	9		
	b	29 702 463	282 417	222	508 905	1 459 209	278 061		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	11	16	2	1	8	10	1	2
	b	29 724 507	980 698	40 222	508 905	1 459 209	286 276	22 474	5 669
	c			5 700					
	d	2					1	1	
	e	1(1),4(1)					7(1)	4(1)	

**Taiwan**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			3
	b			89 472
	c			89 472
Belgium	a			3
	b			1 011 786
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Taiwan**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a		1	2
	b		5	2 261 643
	c			
Estonia	a			1
	b			80
	c			
Finland	a			1
	b			40 000
	c			5 700
Germany	a		1	24
	b		500	4 078 674
	c			
Italy	a			7
	b			16 439 704
	c			17 919 227
Netherlands	a			2
	b			8 935 848
	c		8 247 250	19 961 870
United Kingdom	a	1	19	103
	b	655 922	2 332 031	40 639 968
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	21	146
	b	655 922	2 332 536	73 497 175
	c		8 247 250	37 976 269
	d		2	7
	e		4(1),5c(1)	1(1),4(4),5c(1),7(2)

**Tajikistan**

		ML6	ML13	Total
Germany	a		1	1
	b		2 899	2 899
	c			
Portugal	a	2		2
	b	1 359 894		1 359 894
	c	643 548		643 548





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Thailand**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	58	17	35	13	29	3	8	7
	b	30 035 162	2 604 131	27 282 683	14 729 618	61 191 548	302 333	267 264	466 937
	c	7 209 137	120 013	7 972 722	1 208 878	4 242 311	48 563		466 840
	d	1				3	3		
	e	3(1),7(1)				2(1),3(3),4(1),7(2)	2(2),3(3)		

**Thailand**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Austria	a								2
	b								7 077
	c								7 077
Czech Republic	a		1	1		1			1
	b		834 030			144 322			45 702
	c		413 965			275 021			45 123
France	a	2		2		1	3		
	b	40 997 385		15 940 000		15 000 000	5 233 200		
	c								
Germany	a	3	3	11				1	
	b	471 627	1 076 232	9 401 982				624 908	
	c								
Italy	a		4	2	1		1		
	b		45 854	542 100	3 918 251		35 600		
	c								
Netherlands	a		4	1					
	b		689 587	2 680 000					
	c		251 266						
Portugal	a		6						
	b		218 052						
	c		95 052						
Spain	a	1	3				2		
	b	1 658 250	70 140 000				546 000		
	c	1 658 250	43 333 207				528 900		
Sweden	a	1	1	1					
	b	311 850							
	c	53 811	2 398 124						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Thailand**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
United Kingdom	a	11	11	18	1	1	8	2	1
	b	1 642 666	208 562	851 241	2 036	405 241	1 521 151	158 444	13 005
	c								
Total per ML category	a	18	33	36	2	3	14	3	4
	b	45 081 778	73 212 317	29 415 323	3 920 287	15 549 563	7 335 951	783 352	65 784
	c	1 712 061	46 491 614			275 021	528 900		52 200
	d				2	1	1	1	1
	e				2(1),7(1)	2(1),3(1),7(1)	3(1)	3(1),4(1)	3(1),7(1)

**Thailand**

		ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				9
	b				281 214
	c				281 214
Belgium	a				8
	b				396 364
	c				
Bulgaria	a				5
	b				1 788 356
	c				1 316 006
Czech Republic	a	1			23
	b				2 177 079
	c				4 169 608
Denmark	a				3
	b				191 014
	c				
France	a		1	1	17
	b		80 000	1 000 000	135 021 335
	c				6 500 000
Germany	a		10	10	48
	b		189 606	513 454	12 637 715
	c				
Italy	a				33
	b				23 725 826
	c				52 636 477
Netherlands	a			1	8
	b			1	4 447 873
	c				1 741 093

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Thailand**

		ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Portugal	a				6
	b				218 052
	c				95 052
Slovakia	a				11
	b				14 843 403
	c				4 611 375
Spain	a				18
	b				78 636 290
	c				52 844 017
Sweden	a		3	3	12
	b		51 975		470 949
	c		83 040	32 085	5 385 020
United Kingdom	a		1	6	119
	b		57	729 205	39 972 859
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	15	21	320
	b		321 638	2 242 660	314 808 329
	c		83 040	32 085	129 579 862
	d		1	1	13
	e		2(1),3(1),7(1)	2(1),3(1),7(1)	2(7),3(13),4(2),7(8)

**Togo**

		ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML13	ML15	Total
France	a	1		3	6	3	1	14
	b	21 960		416 000	24 195 911	254 020	1 969 726	26 857 617
	c							1 500 000
Germany	a				1			1
	b				26 000			26 000
	c							
Italy	a		1					1
	b		1 054 000					1 054 000
	c							230 000
United Kingdom	a				2			2
	b				198 734			198 734
	c							





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Tunisia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Czech Republic	a	2		1					
	b	456		4 329 662					
	c	60 860		1 742 224					
France	a		3		2	3			
	b		24 560 000		2 756 500	129 802 900			
	c								
Germany	a	1			2	1	8	1	3
	b	28 286			61 620	4 893 247	51 233 542	3 600	550
	c								
Italy	a	1					1		
	b	30 026					5 530 000		
	c								
Spain	a			2	1				
	b			10 620 556	767 452				
	c			10 620 556	767 452				
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c					38 361			
United Kingdom	a			1	2				
	b			34 413	41 333				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	12	3	5	8	4	10	1	3
	b	7 561 073	24 560 000	16 002 746	3 637 090	134 696 147	56 876 802	3 600	550
	c	464 709		12 362 780	767 452	38 361			
	d								
	e								

**Tunisia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML15	ML18	ML22
Austria	a				1				
	b				113 076				
	c				113 076				
Belgium	a							1	
	b							35 200	
	c								
Bulgaria	a					1			
	b					623 832			
	c					3 271 387			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Tunisia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML15	ML18	ML22
Croatia	a					1			
	b								
	c								
Czech Republic	a		1						
	b								
	c		257 186						
France	a		1	1		3	3	2	2
	b		244 352	54 120 000		11 640 204	41 029 700	4 620 822	30 010
	c								
Germany	a						1		2
	b						1 977 550		42 500
	c								
Italy	a		1						
	b		29 328						
	c								
Romania	a	4							
	b	27 000 000							
	c								
United Kingdom	a		1	2		1			1
	b		125 144	2 108		18 516			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	4	3	1	6	4	3	5
	b	27 000 000	398 824	54 122 108	113 076	12 282 552	43 007 250	4 656 022	72 510
	c		257 186		113 076	3 271 387			
	d								
	e								

**Tunisia**

		Total
Austria	a	4
	b	516 925
	c	516 925
Belgium	a	6
	b	8 107 526
	c	
Bulgaria	a	2
	b	634 017
	c	3 271 387



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	1					2		
	b	7 199					45 094		
	c								
Bulgaria	a	4	3	9	18	5			
	b	1 232 270	4 202 200	39 303 575	19 099 560	191 108			
	c		4 200 000	33 629 050	8 935 346	137 941			
Croatia	a	4							
	b	258 815							
	c	95 465							
Czech Republic	a	1	1	8	1		6		3
	b	3 220		5 104 022	802 127		431 977		952 233
	c	3 195	5 298	1 783 204			616 829		10 775
Estonia	a	1							
	b	110							
	c								
Finland	a			1		5			
	b			94 500		64 350			
	c					17 450		688 239	
France	a			2	16	5	6	3	6
	b			36 845 000	69 254 908	112 133 671	89 953 373	7 105 500	1 253 258
	c								
Germany	a	10		2	2	11	8	2	1
	b	18 374		176 773	17 988 386	407 934	2 862 885	308 548	182
	c								
Hungary	a	2		5					
	b	91 588		130 000					
	c	95 135		9 100					
Ireland	a					2			
	b					898 553			
	c								
Italy	a		8	6	5	3			
	b		1 432 485	55 784 800	4 964 349	546 196			
	c								
Netherlands	a				3	12	3	2	
	b				164 885	9 208 728	1 463 450	307 155	
	c				62 855	10 005 721	82 907		
Poland	a				1				
	b				163 838				
	c			750 000	171 399				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Romania	a				3	1			2
	b				326 850	39 048			409 000
	c				492 800	39 048			
Slovakia	a		1	1			2		
	b		80 650	9 300					
	c		72 500	8 161					
Slovenia	a				1				
	b								
	c			256 940					
Spain	a	2		6			1	1	3
	b	3 940		2 538 294			13 650		12 158 310
	c	3 940		3 145 094				1 320	9 860 939
Sweden	a							1	1
	b							29 046	5 832
	c								5 808
United Kingdom	a	9		5	62	55	38	6	2
	b	271 397		530 463	21 940 506	12 031 660	30 072 842	786 733	1 117
	c								
Total per ML category	a	36	13	45	112	99	66	15	18
	b	1 891 963	5 715 335	140 516 727	134 705 409	135 521 248	124 843 271	8 536 982	14 779 932
	c	197 735	4 277 798	39 581 549	9 662 400	10 200 160	699 736	689 559	9 877 522
	d	2		6	2	1	1		
	e	2(4),3(4)		2(5),3(5),7(4)	3(2)	2(1)	4(1)		

**Turkey**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a		7						
	b		27 955						
	c		12 035						
Belgium	a		6					7	
	b		8 652 702					139 959	
	c								
Bulgaria	a						1		
	b						8 503		
	c								
Croatia	a				1				
	b				2 460				
	c				2 520				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	66	188	93	35	8	33	29	7
	b	45 786 795	1 202 759 784	64 775 738	123 240 873	7 679 948	160 388 890	3 505 542	565 791 761
	c	15 165 621	296 990 219	115 585	19 961 246	45 848	803 705	79 092	21
	d		2					2	
	e		3(1),7(1)					2(2),3(2)	

**Turkey**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					9
	b					33 005
	c					12 035
Belgium	a					16
	b					8 844 954
	c					
Bulgaria	a					40
	b					64 037 216
	c					46 902 337
Croatia	a					5
	b					261 275
	c					97 985
Czech Republic	a	9				32
	b	481 113				7 862 197
	c	173 343				2 682 323
Denmark	a			2		2
	b			54 030		54 030
	c					
Estonia	a					2
	b					39 747
	c					
Finland	a					8
	b					8 058 850
	c					13 580 021
France	a	5		3	9	103
	b	16 731 750		624 000	22 857 006	736 477 240
	c					50 500 000
Germany	a	3		8	8	147
	b	109 859		77 953	72 001	34 187 941
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a					7
	b					221 588
	c					104 235
Ireland	a				1	3
	b				100 000	998 553
	c					
Italy	a			4		75
	b			328 150		266 103 170
	c					147 098 390
Netherlands	a	1	1		5	33
	b	26 132	5 000		142 848	13 552 067
	c	26 132		100	62 439	10 909 920
Poland	a				1	9
	b				149 400	10 682 774
	c					24 490 267
Romania	a					19
	b					1 455 312
	c					947 614
Slovakia	a					4
	b					89 950
	c					80 661
Slovenia	a					1
	b					
	c					256 940
Spain	a					31
	b					965 919 109
	c					301 455 573
Sweden	a				2	5
	b				1 715 177	6 115 959
	c				272 793	7 362 692
United Kingdom	a	10	3	11	23	421
	b	153 206	545 361	38 258	81 517	659 738 022
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	28	4	28	49	972
	b	17 502 060	550 361	1 122 391	25 117 949	2 784 732 959
	c	199 475		100	335 232	606 480 993
	d					16
	e					2(12),3(14),4(1),7(5)

**Turkmenistan**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
Austria	a	2	1						
	b	48 820	13 500						
	c	48 820	1 350						
Bulgaria	a	1	1		1				
	b	34 020	298 461		76 808				
	c				76 808				
Czech Republic	a					2			
	b					369 827			
	c					245 342			
France	a						1	1	2
	b						32 000	55 000 000	49 450 000
	c								
Germany	a								1
	b								3 438 783
	c								
Italy	a	3		1					
	b			2 172 960					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	6	2	1	1	2	1	1	3
	b	82 840	311 961	2 172 960	76 808	369 827	32 000	55 000 000	52 888 783
	c	48 820	1 350		76 808	245 342			
	d								
	e								

**Turkmenistan**

		ML21	Total
Austria	a		3
	b		62 320
	c		50 170

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkmenistan**

		ML21	Total
Bulgaria	a		3
	b		409 289
	c		76 808
Czech Republic	a		2
	b		369 827
	c		245 342
France	a		4
	b		104 482 000
	c		5 100 000
Germany	a	1	2
	b	137 369	3 576 152
	c		
Italy	a		4
	b		2 172 960
	c		8 604 517
Total per ML category	a	1	18
	b	137 369	111 072 548
	c		14 076 837
	d		
	e		

**Uganda**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a	1		1		1		1	4
	b	1 160 587		143 913		9 693 767		4 289 800	15 288 067
	c	348 176		93 256		907 528		6 737 607	8 086 567
Czech Republic	a				2		1		3
	b				4 394 785				4 394 785
	c				2 740 752	103 909	38 628		2 883 289
France	a				1				1
	b				6 400 000				6 400 000
	c								15 500 000
Germany	a			1					1
	b			932					932
	c								
Poland	a		2						2
	b		368 900						368 900
	c		360 652						360 652





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ukraine

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML22
France	a		1	2	1	1			
	b		8 250 800	108 616 000	4 718	307 800			
	c								
Lithuania	a		1						
	b		235 000						
	c		235 000						
Poland	a		2		1				
	b		568 062		18 720				
	c				52 800				
Spain	a			1		2			1
	b			78 000		305 000			135 000
	c			75 660					
United Kingdom	a			2	5	1			2
	b			45 749	144 609	153 802			90 811
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	7	5	10	5		3	3
	b	102 000 000	9 302 380	108 739 749	17 768 047	766 602		78 266	225 811
	c		2 077 293	75 660	52 800				
	d			2		1	1		
	e			3(1),4(1)		3(1)	3(1)		

## Ukraine

		Total
Austria	a	25
	b	917 956
	c	620 326
Belgium	a	3
	b	2 663 500
	c	
Bulgaria	a	
	b	
	c	2 570 400
Croatia	a	3
	b	164 450
	c	14 450
Czech Republic	a	18
	b	9 356 187
	c	4 267 446

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ukraine**

		Total
Denmark	a	5
	b	102 123 164
	c	
Estonia	a	1
	b	10 200
	c	
Finland	a	3
	b	17 617 200
	c	438 200
France	a	9
	b	137 659 853
	c	500 000
Germany	a	46
	b	2 725 059
	c	
Lithuania	a	15
	b	1 541 627
	c	763 262
Poland	a	50
	b	53 596 321
	c	6 966 157
Slovakia	a	8
	b	1 996 806
	c	376 061
Spain	a	7
	b	660 000
	c	230 717
United Kingdom	a	30
	b	1 535 055
	c	
Total per ML category	a	223
	b	332 567 378
	c	16 747 019
	d	24
	e	3(20),4(3),7(14)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	6	1	1			16		
	b	1 643 650	5 200	2 991			14 873 937		
	c	271 882		2 991			11 365 933		
Bulgaria	a		1	3	4				
	b		312 148	7 326 330	4 554 830				
	c	1 622 645		10 458 693	1 934 285				
Croatia	a	1	1						
	b	2 400	1 195 200						
	c	2 400	1 195 200						
Czech Republic	a	4		1	1		19	1	
	b	2 659		61 959	1 586 514		6 688 040		
	c	100 887		6 293 154	1 586 514		12 521 235		
Denmark	a						1		
	b						1 177 860		
	c								
Finland	a	1		2			2	1	
	b	90 600		20 070			490 000	33 800	
	c	37 477		20 141			1 824 184		
France	a		6		12	16	10		
	b		36 191 981		580 170 400	895 451 680	63 765 858		
	c								
Germany	a	12		9	2	3	27	1	1
	b	376 775		7 523 971	1 712 180	125 402	44 445 843	11 003	63
	c								
Hungary	a			2					
	b			47 130					
	c								
Italy	a	6	1	4	4	5			
	b	360 965	109 042	1 830 480	7 057 560	1 124 312			
	c								
Netherlands	a					2			
	b					1 336 356			
	c					6 403 644			
Poland	a				1		1		
	b				38 083		273 363		
	c						261 535		
Romania	a	1							
	b	21 772							
	c	11 996							





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Hungary	a		1						
	b		15 000						
	c								
Italy	a		7	6				1	
	b		247 257	13 668 615				402 000	
	c								
Netherlands	a		12		1				
	b		1 220 348		25 000				
	c								
Poland	a		2						
	b		320 006						
	c		474 260						
Portugal	a			1					
	b			495 000					
	c			495 000					
Romania	a		1						
	b		6 381						
	c		1 920 087				366 823		
Spain	a		5	1			4		
	b		10 000 000						
	c		10 295 751						
Sweden	a		2	2			2	1	2
	b								7 234 927
	c								7 811 630
United Kingdom	a	3	52	39	9	3	7	1	6
	b	4 193 476	231 989 835	7 681 698	1 545 375	390 957	780 016	2 685	251 354
	c								
Total per ML category	a	15	115	81	27	6	27	8	13
	b	204 119 688	941 093 846	836 139 067	153 397 129	40 263 859	301 553 147	1 225 285	348 007 871
	c	4 180 832	17 224 970	495 000	4 739 784		366 823	1 461	7 811 630
	d	1	3	1	1		2		
	e	4(1)	1(2),2(1),7(2)	7(1)	6(1),7(1)		6(2),7(2)		

## United Arab Emirates

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	5			29
	b	96 451			16 622 229
	c	96 365			11 737 171

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a				10
	b				14 419 389
	c				16 708 367
Croatia	a				4
	b				1 198 950
	c				1 199 000
Czech Republic	a	1			37
	b	101 820			8 622 136
	c	100 278			24 596 741
Denmark	a				1
	b				1 177 860
	c				
Finland	a				11
	b				36 352 120
	c			259 649	8 909 583
France	a	3	11	24	148
	b	108 606 000	208 125 020	214 916 509	4 454 936 783
	c				226 800 000
Germany	a		3	1	95
	b		168 568	8 716	213 866 923
	c				
Hungary	a				3
	b				62 130
	c				
Italy	a		1	3	38
	b		2 885 500	1 581 816	29 267 547
	c				58 306 284
Netherlands	a				15
	b				2 581 704
	c				6 403 644
Poland	a			1	5
	b			65 663	697 115
	c			181 517	917 312
Portugal	a				1
	b				495 000
	c				495 000
Romania	a				2
	b				28 153
	c				2 298 906

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovakia	a				6
	b				497 920
	c				467 149
Spain	a				21
	b				10 434 591
	c				52 928 202
Sweden	a		2	2	19
	b				11 081 081
	c		358 643	2 402 087	15 501 309
United Kingdom	a	5	11	6	261
	b	58 405	114 391	3 200	294 586 783
	c				
Total per ML category	a	14	28	37	706
	b	108 862 676	211 293 479	216 575 904	5 096 928 414
	c	196 643	358 643	2 843 253	427 268 668
	d	1		1	19
	e	7(1)		7(1),8(1)	1(2),2(5),4(3),6(6),7(18),8(1)

## United Kingdom

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	7	4	1		1			
	b	153 390	91 321	92 414		33 019			
	c	155 895	91 321			33 019			
Belgium	a	88		5			2		9
	b	14 728 329		281 597			628 765		1 525 810
	c								
Bulgaria	a					1			1
	b					4 419			544 320
	c					64 637			544 320
Croatia	a	5	1						
	b	21 225	1 470						
	c	21 225	1 470						
Czech Republic	a	4		4	2		4		2
	b								
	c	624 389		16 829			270 460		652 149
Denmark	a		1			2	15		
	b								
	c					93 184	1 416 516		







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	57	582	272	23	21	43	59	28
	b	277 526 554	3 604 576 204	1 146 453 710	125 405 079	4 815 484	8 839 109	24 173 434	13 942 916
	c	3 401 712	870 180 554	7 593 664	967 524	847 612	1 800 176	777 409	792 764
	d								
	e								

## United Kingdom

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	4		1	1	20
	b	21 339		10 000	66 000	2 097 042
	c	21 339				301 574
Belgium	a					150
	b					34 599 032
	c					
Bulgaria	a					5
	b					2 794 033
	c					2 037 335
Croatia	a					6
	b					22 695
	c					22 695
Czech Republic	a	1				21
	b					
	c	42 396				3 649 195
Denmark	a	2		10	4	67
	b			4 938		50 229
	c	3 452 231		37 538		12 038 302
Estonia	a			1	2	5
	b				60 000	573 978
	c				10 000	223 978
Finland	a					13
	b					10 938 749
	c					1 512 777
France	a	1		13	44	225
	b	500 000		148 883 000	88 286 215	1 278 321 484
	c					148 800 000
Germany	a	49	4	44	94	755
	b	799 544	443 921	3 510 174	32 959 399	168 015 319
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**United Kingdom**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a			1		30
	b			400 000		11 207 538
	c			237 766		1 423 602
Ireland	a					34
	b					855 910
	c					
Italy	a	1		3	1	503
	b	15 900		11 071		1 512 783 514
	c					288 247 389
Lithuania	a					5
	b					139 511
	c					2 038 301
Netherlands	a			3	1	64
	b			80 000	1	32 981 622
	c			2 000		1 905 301
Poland	a				18	29
	b				3 886 014	60 635 117
	c				194 612	11 154 546
Portugal	a					1
	b					10 000
	c					1 980 991
Romania	a					41
	b					8 956 753
	c					2 323 534
Slovakia	a					3
	b					17 307
	c					
Slovenia	a					4
	b					549 054
	c					
Spain	a			1	1	128
	b					3 257 753 390
	c					949 883 485
Sweden	a			3	5	45
	b				3 469 049	6 511 288
	c	29 364		10 395	3 514 690	29 639 795



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Germany	a	667	27	35	17	47	96		37
	b	150 473 010	10 889 226	18 041 393	21 958 066	10 442 154	12 647 533		13 640 024
	c								
Hungary	a	11		12		6			
	b	3 332 905		279 997 250		7 518 000			
	c	6 600		2 961 147		2 382 000			
Ireland	a	10				18			
	b	30 731				9 108 241			
	c								
Italy	a	1	2	1	3	3	7		
	b	1 066	45 629		9 005 317	435 093	26 973 545		
	c								
Latvia	a	2		2					
	b	2 860		86 820 425					
	c	2 860		86 820 425					
Lithuania	a					1	1		
	b					1 971 860	840		
	c			7 890 000	20 205 957	2 850 690			
Malta	a	1							
	b	100							
	c								
Netherlands	a	5	2	6	12	3	22		1
	b	19 527	314 777	1 263	20 449 368	2 632 302	1 467 790		1 000
	c	1 900	6 878 497	1 085	21 302 798	520 670	487 202		
Poland	a	16	2	1	2	32	6		
	b	38 498 844	25 760	48 612	39 992	5 200 224	529 762		
	c	928 239	18 027	49 844			618 763		
Portugal	a	1			1		1		
	b	4 769			5 370		1 270 171		
	c	4 769					8 375 730		
Romania	a	20	4	18	1				
	b	17 776 776	1 300 611	69 718 794	5 045 587				
	c	16 646 224	906 701	55 252 443					
Slovakia	a	3					1		
	b	92 860					312 000		
	c	340					279 896		
Slovenia	a	8							
	b	20 514 500							
	c	2 090 124							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Germany	a	27	158	76			3	20	35
	b	7 504 819	28 860 582	25 365 233			1 933 314	11 379 481	10 235 758
	c								
Hungary	a		1						
	b		30 000						
	c								
Ireland	a		3						
	b		8 847 202						
	c								
Italy	a	9	90	37		1		1	4
	b	12 108 206	180 191 538	53 116 818		502 708		3 823 600	1 815 892
	c								
Latvia	a			2					
	b			135 250					
	c			135 250					
Lithuania	a							1	
	b								
	c		148 303	4 434 551				4 682 212	
Netherlands	a	4	23	2			7	10	1
	b	7 966 338	87 350 230	245 220			2 696 473	1 569 947	296 000
	c	922 711	65 999 144	540 257			483 027	10 522 519	29 600
Poland	a		61	3					2
	b		389 979 394	4 166 520					498 476
	c		146 605 942	3 377 419					939
Portugal	a		11	1					1
	b		7 776 335	10 694					64 639
	c		124 264						
Romania	a								
	b								
	c		4 610 486						
Slovenia	a						2		
	b						39 749		
	c						32 312		
Spain	a	6	91	20			2	13	1
	b		77 853 980	17 315 767				6 487 071	437 006
	c	581 576	13 705 943	9 440 987			3 403 215	4 484 917	437 006
Sweden	a			3			2		
	b			202 683			63 344		
	c	230 636	242 931	87 772		1 240 567	213 360		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
United Kingdom	a	12	227	63		14	6	8	21
	b	895 648	127 659 026	47 275 569		1 135 598	102 057	45 426 962	2 644 298
	c								
Total per ML category	a	68	758	239	1	34	25	64	99
	b	134 358 203	1 148 418 951	195 024 662	10 000 000	84 748 369	5 001 687	92 038 004	30 547 952
	c	1 737 330	296 923 670	30 181 968		2 436 396	4 141 844	20 154 413	864 779
	d								
	e								

## United States

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		14		2	7	122
	b		10 291 355		1 000 000	17 168 000	1 200 435 743
	c		6 679 954				141 544 308
Belgium	a		1		1	1	360
	b		34 217				161 491 213
	c						
Bulgaria	a						69
	b						136 220 298
	c						115 154 060
Croatia	a						62
	b						368 092 256
	c						29 389 381
Czech Republic	a		1		2		72
	b		120 364		623 585		126 921 200
	c		104 146		10 564		63 159 473
Denmark	a		5		5	7	94
	b		792 667		3 752 825	3 656 516	66 518 344
	c						24 322 326
Estonia	a				1	1	5
	b					10 000	55 818 872
	c					10 000	10 000
Finland	a						8
	b						5 253 051
	c						754 060
France	a	3	8		4	22	172
	b	314 622	5 438 000		3 258 000	81 028 730	814 388 994
	c						156 600 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	183	39		16	94	1 577
	b	1 878 905	5 084 595		381 957	14 478 031	345 194 081
	c						
Hungary	a						30
	b						290 878 155
	c						5 349 747
Ireland	a				3	3	37
	b				300 000	300 000	18 586 174
	c						
Italy	a		1		1	8	169
	b		1 101 070			3 006 915	292 127 397
	c						219 730 414
Latvia	a					1	7
	b					1	86 958 536
	c					1	86 958 536
Lithuania	a						3
	b						1 972 700
	c						40 211 713
Malta	a						1
	b						100
	c						
Netherlands	a				3	6	107
	b				610 609	533 940	126 154 784
	c		131 050			750	107 821 210
Poland	a	2	6		1	101	235
	b	326 230	1 225 543		154 657	26 039 135	466 733 149
	c	89 447	585 392		171 273	146 832	152 592 117
Portugal	a						16
	b						9 131 978
	c						8 504 763
Romania	a						43
	b						93 841 768
	c						77 415 854
Slovakia	a						4
	b						404 860
	c						280 236
Slovenia	a						10
	b						20 554 249
	c						2 122 436

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Spain	a				1		218
	b						205 006 187
	c						80 773 519
Sweden	a	6	1		9	14	98
	b	47 827	280 665		966 736	4 008 342	128 573 402
	c	121 703	279 794		936	1 335 823	84 449 346
United Kingdom	a	2	2	3	28	48	658
	b	47 404	877 014	2 601 070	1 646 730	1 644 029	594 683 849
	c						
Total per ML category	a	196	78	3	77	313	4 177
	b	2 614 988	25 245 490	2 601 070	12 695 099	151 873 639	5 615 941 340
	c	211 150	7 780 336		182 773	1 493 406	1 397 143 499
	d						
	e						

## Uruguay

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML8	ML10	ML11	ML15
Austria	a	7							
	b	654 560							
	c	48 653							
Czech Republic	a			2					
	b			54 235					
	c			18 409					
Finland	a	1							
	b	212 500							
	c	14 898							
Germany	a	3				2			
	b	27 571				345			
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Lithuania	a								2
	b								750 170
	c								
Spain	a	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	b	63 795	168 684	318 616	144 000	17 885	20 000 000	11 349	519 954
	c	20 347		318 616		30 067	10 570	95 049	501 430



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uruguay

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML8	ML10	ML11	ML15
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c			10 562					
United Kingdom	a	4		1			2		
	b	310 054		203 562			86 533		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	17	1	4	1	3	3	1	9
	b	1 268 480	168 684	576 413	144 000	18 230	20 086 533	11 349	1 270 124
	c	83 898		347 587		30 067	10 570	95 049	501 430
	d								
	e								

## Uruguay

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		7
	b		654 560
	c		48 653
Czech Republic	a		2
	b		54 235
	c		18 409
Finland	a		1
	b		212 500
	c		14 898
France	a	1	1
	b	1 900 000	1 900 000
	c		
Germany	a		5
	b		27 916
	c		
Italy	a		1
	b		
	c		1 500
Lithuania	a		2
	b		750 170
	c		
Spain	a		14
	b		21 244 283
	c		976 079



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uzbekistan

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
Total per ML category	a	2	2	3	4	1	6		2
	b	26 544	590 120	14 041 040	7 373 596	5 085 497	2 369 064		3 600 490
	c	771 687	498 680	207 040	3 616 650	5 085 497	1 145 328	322 006	2 698 429
	d								
	e								

## Uzbekistan

		ML13	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a		1				10
	b		988 650				9 109 950
	c		1 867 450				6 216 364
Czech Republic	a						6
	b						5 810 896
	c	1 212 774					5 186 288
Finland	a						
	b						
	c						745 143
France	a				1		4
	b				1 500 000		15 425 000
	c						600 000
Lithuania	a					1	2
	b					313 985	5 399 482
	c					313 985	5 399 482
Spain	a						
	b						
	c						192 249
United Kingdom	a						1
	b						143 658
	c						
Total per ML category	a		1		1	1	23
	b		988 650		1 500 000	313 985	35 888 986
	c	1 212 774	1 867 450			313 985	18 339 526
	d				1		1
	e			2(1)			2(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vanuatu**

		ML3	Total
France	a	1	1
	b	2 730	2 730
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	2 730	2 730
	c		
	d		
	e		

**Vatican**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	1	1
	b	31 600	31 600
	c	31 600	31 600
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	13 571	13 571
	c		
Total per ML category	a	2	2
	b	45 171	45 171
	c	31 600	31 600
	d		
	e		

**Venezuela**

		ML1	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML15	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a							
	b							
	c				8 650			8 650
France	a							
	b							
	c							100 000
Netherlands	a							
	b							
	c						5 115	5 115
Slovenia	a	1						1
	b	1 339						1 339
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Venezuela

		ML1	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML15	ML22	Total
Spain	a				1	1		2
	b				9 000 000	2 810 000		11 810 000
	c		189 880	361 600	21 675	2 810 000		3 383 155
Total per ML category	a	1			1	1		3
	b	1 339			9 000 000	2 810 000		11 811 339
	c		189 880	361 600	30 325	2 810 000	5 115	3 496 920
	d			1			1	1
	e			2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1)			2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1)	2(2),3(2),4(2),6(2)

## Vietnam

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a			1					
	b			22 800					
	c			22 800					
Bulgaria	a				1				
	b				57 750				
	c				57 750				
Croatia	a	2	1						
	b	2 712	975						
	c	1 650							
Czech Republic	a	1	1	3			1		
	b		706 131	1 941 063					
	c	2 377 524		1 839 301			1 703 257		
Finland	a					1			
	b					10 849 700			
	c								
France	a			1	2	1	1		
	b			1 650 000	4 952	499 000	420 000		
	c								
Germany	a					1		5	2
	b					55 000		745 332	40
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b	192 900							
	c								
Lithuania	a				1				
	b				16 836				
	c				23 150				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vietnam**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Italy	a			1					
	b			315 910					
	c								
Lithuania	a		1						
	b		12 929						
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c			2 440 000					
Poland	a		1				2		
	b		2 037 884				2 638 976		
	c		2 076 801				977 920		
Romania	a		1						
	b		19 032						
	c		19 032						
Spain	a								
	b								
	c		36 622						
United Kingdom	a	1	2	5	1			1	
	b	4 870 310	163 625	43 906	41 312			45 575	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	8	12	10	3	7	1	3
	b	5 000 310	2 445 683	39 884 814	1 393 052	2 240 655	37 098 831	45 575	230 590
	c		2 690 068	8 949 812	65 815	1 800 553	977 920		226 814
	d		1		2				
	e		7(1)		2(2)				

**Vietnam**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			2
	b			75 466
	c			75 466
Bulgaria	a			3
	b			123 565
	c			123 565
Croatia	a			5
	b			4 665
	c			1 650

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vietnam**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a			14
	b			35 790 443
	c			14 962 208
Denmark	a	1	1	2
	b	538	538	1 076
	c			
Finland	a			2
	b			12 866 700
	c			
France	a		4	17
	b		16 988 800	61 262 607
	c			8 800 000
Germany	a	3	2	21
	b	73 706	466 300	2 510 866
	c			
Italy	a			2
	b			508 810
	c			493 300
Lithuania	a			2
	b			29 765
	c			23 150
Netherlands	a			
	b			
	c			2 440 000
Poland	a	1		4
	b	170 121		4 846 981
	c	170 121		3 224 842
Romania	a			1
	b			19 032
	c			181 686
Slovakia	a		2	2
	b		6 080 130	6 080 130
	c		2 342 630	2 342 630
Spain	a			1
	b			13 583 400
	c			3 501 183





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Zambia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML13	ML15
Lithuania	a				2				
	b				2 004 413				
	c				174 644				
Spain	a								
	b								
	c	10 881							
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c			12 945					
United Kingdom	a	7	1	3		17	2	1	2
	b	790 417	11 309	275 685		704 443	2 502 546	848 944	282 725
	c								
Total per ML category	a	26	1	5	2	19	2	1	2
	b	1 120 490	11 309	303 869	2 004 413	1 207 843	2 502 546	848 944	282 725
	c	107 233		12 945	174 644				
	d								
	e								

**Zambia**

		ML17	ML22	Total
Austria	a			4
	b			195 473
	c			96 352
France	a		1	1
	b		600 020	600 020
	c			
Germany	a			18
	b			626 184
	c			
Hungary	a			1
	b			40 000
	c			
Lithuania	a		1	3
	b		594 026	2 598 439
	c		594 026	768 670
Spain	a			
	b			
	c			10 881

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Zambia**

		ML17	ML22	Total
Sweden	a			
	b			
	c			12 945
United Kingdom	a	2	1	36
	b	63 330		5 479 399
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	3	63
	b	63 330	1 194 046	9 539 515
	c		594 026	888 848
	d			
	e			

**Zimbabwe**

		ML6	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	33 927	33 927
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	33 927	33 927
	c		
	d	1	1
	e	1(1)	1(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	4					3		
	b	424 674					100 027 253		
	c	424 674					3 417 012		
Belgium	a	6		3			4		
	b	7 001 084		2 281 865			1 696 038		
	c								
Bulgaria	a	8	4	7	9	6	2		
	b	3 480 736	13 922 879	28 124 716	8 803 755	3 008 220	2 192 336		
	c	2 635 068	19 319 296	17 120 119	10 538 479	3 029 508	4 091 275		
Croatia	a	2							
	b	157 505							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	2		1			3		
	b	456		4 329 662			2 458 396		
	c	60 860		1 742 224			7 074 305		
Finland	a	2							
	b	188 600							
	c								
France	a	1	7	1	9	7	3	1	
	b	10 500	41 777 278	270	75 434 339	717 956 900	2 335 553	240 000	
	c								
Germany	a	8		3	9	8	15	3	7
	b	621 476		12 980 510	128 544 734	73 249 234	302 277 924	10 038	1 460
	c								
Italy	a	2		2		1	1	2	
	b	2 281 800		4 192 250		1 245 000	5 530 000		
	c								
Netherlands	a					1			
	b					250 000			
	c					485			
Poland	a	1			1	2	4		
	b	312 264			15 900	10 858	20 916 555		
	c	296 651			4 063	9 000	1 697 859		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Czech Republic	a		10	1				1	
	b		18 086 574						
	c		5 053 242	7 787 733					
France	a	3	13	10		6	2	11	
	b	240 700 000	75 365 197	197 022 468		14 395 809	9 040 000	88 035 900	
	c								
Germany	a	3	5	7				3	2
	b	564 350 587	209 701 803	27 946 753				57 165 325	11 676
	c								
Italy	a	1	1			1			
	b	165 000 000	29 328			1 050 000			
	c								
Malta	a		1						
	b		100 000						
	c								
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	2 317 075							
	c	3 236 194							
Poland	a		12				1		
	b		16 863 890				41 053 942		
	c		7 883 658				40 649 575		
Romania	a	4	1				1		
	b	27 000 000	3 917 124				2 656		
	c		3 917 124						
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						1 968 118		
	c						1 371 478		
Spain	a								
	b								
	c		1 717 136						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
United Kingdom	a	2	2	8		5		1	
	b	41 541	147 197	73 256		108 517		252 213	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	14	45	29	1	14	7	17	2
	b	999 409 203	324 211 113	227 085 635	113 076	16 178 158	52 266 640	145 456 638	11 676
	c	3 236 194	18 571 160	9 500 442	113 076	3 271 387	42 222 977		
	d								
	e								

## North Africa

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					8
	b					100 565 003
	c					3 954 762
Belgium	a		1		1	16
	b		35 200		10 200	11 503 484
	c					
Bulgaria	a					42
	b	1 827 361				63 753 020
	c	1 049 510				62 969 275
Croatia	a					3
	b					157 505
	c					
Czech Republic	a					18
	b					24 875 088
	c		1 236 581			22 954 945
Finland	a					2
	b					188 600
	c					
France	a	2	2	1	13	92
	b	163 046	4 620 822	10 150 000	174 709 098	1 651 957 180
	c					102 500 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a		2	5	7	87
	b		25 500 000	1 188 374	25 353 120	1 428 903 014
	c					
Italy	a					11
	b					179 328 378
	c					204 697 762
Malta	a			2		3
	b			10 000		110 000
	c					
Netherlands	a					2
	b					2 567 075
	c					3 236 679
Poland	a					21
	b					79 173 409
	c					50 540 806
Romania	a				1	7
	b				1 150 000	32 069 780
	c					3 917 124
Slovakia	a					2
	b					2 774 280
	c					1 508 803
Spain	a		4			12
	b		6 598 804			32 859 335
	c		1 836 030			29 775 406
Sweden	a			1	1	3
	b					
	c	711 017				995 691
United Kingdom	a			2	2	45
	b			27		11 465 496
	c					
Total per ML category	a	2	9	11	25	374
	b	1 990 407	36 754 826	11 348 401	201 222 418	3 622 250 647
	c	1 760 527	3 072 611			487 051 253
	d			1	1	4
	e			2(1)	7(1)	2(3),7(1)





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Ireland	a	2					1		
	b	13 793					67 566		
	c								
Italy	a	8		1	1	2			
	b	5 516 590		1 054 000	8 740	248 894			
	c								
Latvia	a	1		2					
	b	1 980 000		200					
	c	1 980 000		200					
Lithuania	a				2	4	1		
	b				15 067 006	16 804 141	9 600		
	c				815	174 644	9 600		
Luxembourg	a								
	b	574 123							
	c	574 123							
Malta	a	13		10					
	b	136 322		73 905					
	c								
Netherlands	a	1					4		
	b	400 000					285 750		
	c	105 995							
Poland	a	3	4		1	1	4		
	b	1 222 423	481 316		110 000	276 859	73 603 674		
	c	675 123	367 757		271 600	169 604	79 029 289		
Portugal	a	4		3				1	
	b	73 094		27 136				1 396	
	c			8 056				1 396	
Romania	a	2							
	b	41 843							
	c	22 453							
Slovakia	a	2		1	1		3		
	b	3 445 708		257 490	1 776 160		378 291		
	c	1 584 104		225 374			323 649		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovenia	a	1			8				
	b	266 000			507 922				
	c	2 905			331 219				
Spain	a	8	1	6			1		1
	b	19 352	542 099	10 002 308					179 852
	c	114 971		3 207 682	2 417 850				179 852
Sweden	a		2	3	8	1			1
	b		384 800	314 709	654 680	1 520 030			410 603
	c	234 392	3 967 842	331 640	383 362				157 009
United Kingdom	a	81	7	24	27	31	78	2	
	b	21 544 912	4 578 691	2 348 293	3 749 132	8 406 066	15 219 845	24 307	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	299	41	125	86	55	218	11	26
	b	82 376 220	25 729 962	188 477 276	1 319 820 851	155 873 314	847 365 489	26 225 664	1 403 935
	c	24 560 793	12 746 367	8 660 539	19 114 709	983 008	87 122 912	191 680	764 682
	d	13	1	3		3	1	1	
	e	2(3),3(2),7(11)	7(1)	2(2),3(2),4(1),7(1)		2(2),4(2),5(1),7(2)	1(1)	7(1)	

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Bulgaria	a		5	5	7		3		1
	b		24 141 040	881 028	1 526 168		1 464 901		
	c		12 551 063	1 094 028	2 154 071		2 480 401		1 300 365
Croatia	a			1	3				
	b			276 920					
	c			276 920	30				
Czech Republic	a		6	6	3		2		
	b		24 504 982	43 434			34 561		
	c		8 881 529	368 032	32 920	3 191 718	143 874		
Finland	a				5				
	b				9 994 156				
	c				20				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
France	a	12	20	13	45	1	25	2	2
	b	367 161 000	472 728 294	110 122 537	47 038 206	796 100	144 820 071	12 550 000	283 990
	c	300 000							
Germany	a	3	16	5	3	1	1	3	1
	b	381 901	13 583 677	4 527 622	183 715	55 000	1 483 693	51 040	2 734 380
	c								
Hungary	a				2				
	b				85 000				
	c								
Italy	a	1	5						
	b	7 275 600	239 253 744						
	c								
Lithuania	a		2	3					
	b		5 356 415	3 252 473					
	c			79 018					
Luxembourg	a		2						
	b								
	c								
Malta	a				1				
	b				205 000				
	c								
Netherlands	a				1				1
	b				25 000				19 500
	c								
Poland	a		2						
	b		218 950						
	c		1 165 082						
Portugal	a		6		1		1		
	b		6 516 087		37 000		19 990		
	c		8 558 505		37 000		19 990		
Romania	a		1						
	b		1 214 460						
	c		2 063 578						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Slovakia	a		2						
	b		427 500						
	c		389 074						
Spain	a		3	2			1		
	b		60 100 000						
	c		4 114 602						
Sweden	a		1						1
	b		1 152 599						519 751
	c		24 203 549		431 466				25 988
United Kingdom	a	10	40	35	38		12	1	7
	b	73 385	28 167 914	2 014 352	1 985 768		2 650 759	10 624	139 044
	c								
Total per ML category	a	26	111	70	109	2	45	6	13
	b	374 891 886	877 365 662	121 118 366	61 080 013	851 100	150 473 975	12 611 664	3 696 665
	c	300 000	61 926 982	1 817 998	2 655 507	3 191 718	2 644 265		1 326 353
	d		2		2		2		
	e		3(1),4(2),7(1)		2(1),3(1),4(1)		2(3),4(2),7(3)		

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3			49
	b	76 459			8 681 491
	c	67 425			2 538 359
Belgium	a				13
	b				26 738 977
	c				
Bulgaria	a	1		2	70
	b			4 289 800	64 606 348
	c	75 000		7 667 607	57 266 536
Croatia	a				6
	b				711 987
	c				347 950

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sub-Saharan Africa**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	1			50
	b	3 012			33 045 383
	c	2 968			34 138 308
Denmark	a				5
	b				295 922
	c				
Estonia	a				1
	b				67 197
	c				67 197
Finland	a				18
	b				14 803 966
	c				3 221 805
France	a	1	6	9	258
	b	4 010 000	20 770 000	33 814 177	3 563 939 356
	c				50 600 000
Germany	a	5	7	6	252
	b	3 525 684	61 873	1 161 501	48 736 719
	c				
Hungary	a				8
	b				201 666
	c				
Ireland	a				3
	b				81 359
	c				
Italy	a				18
	b				253 357 568
	c				25 023 057
Latvia	a				3
	b				1 980 200
	c				1 980 200
Lithuania	a			1	13
	b			594 026	41 083 661
	c			594 026	858 103

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sub-Saharan Africa**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Luxembourg	a				2
	b				574 123
	c				574 123
Malta	a				24
	b				415 227
	c				
Netherlands	a			1	8
	b			100 000	830 250
	c				105 995
Poland	a				15
	b				75 913 222
	c				81 678 455
Portugal	a				16
	b				6 674 703
	c				8 624 947
Romania	a				3
	b				1 256 303
	c				2 086 031
Slovakia	a				9
	b				6 285 149
	c				2 522 201
Slovenia	a				9
	b				773 922
	c				334 124
Spain	a				23
	b				70 843 611
	c				10 034 957
Sweden	a		2	8	27
	b			10 395	4 967 567
	c		122 143	2 899 990	32 757 381





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Finland	a	4		5	2				
	b	889 448		1 673 823	3 369 478				
	c	654 801		58 270	2 826				
France	a	13	6	8	23	12	4	2	3
	b	246 901	158 143 716	215 091 500	8 912 183 753	198 335 549	9 705 007	935 598	1 213 608
	c								
Germany	a	826	42	47	26	62	164		37
	b	154 482 890	16 521 332	20 434 636	22 231 118	17 395 930	71 071 837		13 640 024
	c								
Hungary	a	19		12		6			
	b	7 125 089		279 997 250		7 518 000			
	c	35 800		2 961 147		2 382 000			
Ireland	a	13		1		22			
	b	44 202		9 408		9 303 362			
	c								
Italy	a	2	2	4	3	3	7		
	b	14 766	45 629	953 833	9 005 317	435 093	26 973 545		
	c								
Latvia	a	2		2					
	b	2 860		86 820 425					
	c	2 860		86 820 425					
Lithuania	a					1	1		
	b					1 971 860	840		
	c			7 890 000	20 205 957	2 850 690			
Malta	a	1							
	b	100							
	c								
Netherlands	a	8	2	6	13	7	24		1
	b	21 685	314 777	1 263	20 482 368	14 549 771	1 549 550		1 000
	c	3 294	6 878 497	1 085	21 302 798	24 519 805	540 642		
Poland	a	17	2	1	2	32	8		
	b	39 402 312	25 760	48 612	39 992	5 200 224	597 306		
	c	964 618	18 027	49 844			686 407		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Portugal	a	1			1		1		
	b	4 769			5 370		1 270 171		
	c	4 769					8 375 730		
Romania	a	20	4	18	1				
	b	17 776 776	1 300 611	69 718 794	5 045 587				
	c	16 646 224	906 701	55 252 443					
Slovakia	a	3					2		
	b	92 860					392 892		
	c	340					360 788		
Slovenia	a	8		1					
	b	20 514 500		543					
	c	2 090 124		543					
Spain	a	63	1	4	4	4	10	1	2
	b	89 908 921	20 000	6 727 760	5 396 270	1 092 750	1 731 066		1 473 327
	c	21 874 312	20 000	3 152 048	3 443 509	25 222	306 291		21 649 962
Sweden	a		10	17	1	12	2		32
	b		14 284 039	43 817 907	8 066 528	33 515 045	193 295		32 607 839
	c		25 542 865	41 206 011	2 637 286	25 116 529	64 486		12 201 025
United Kingdom	a	101	17	24	50	41	38	23	2
	b	182 052 320	4 780 318	795 525	162 218 967	5 381 404	3 681 618	13 579 940	327 961
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1 635	104	181	168	214	295	30	86
	b	2 151 761 391	205 843 485	768 447 529	9 219 275 064	302 269 876	245 358 735	29 249 575	69 497 741
	c	226 931 994	40 346 910	267 956 364	79 231 569	55 300 043	10 933 962	11 695 661	34 792 893
	d								
	e								

## North America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a		1	2	1	4		1	7
	b		986 562	2 783 971	10 000 000	2 481 512		464 765	6 686 800
	c		27 405	60 082		1 195 509		464 765	362 471



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Italy	a	9	93	40		1	2	1	4
	b	12 108 206	334 221 825	53 556 005		502 708	86 400	3 823 600	1 815 892
	c								
Latvia	a			2					
	b			135 250					
	c			135 250					
Lithuania	a							1	
	b								
	c		148 303	4 434 551				4 682 212	
Netherlands	a	7	23	2			7	10	1
	b	8 295 106	87 350 230	245 220			2 696 473	1 569 947	296 000
	c	1 022 361	66 028 327	540 257			483 027	10 522 519	29 600
Poland	a	1	94	3					2
	b	19 862	414 401 031	4 166 520					498 476
	c	19 862	159 292 364	3 377 419					939
Portugal	a		11	1					1
	b		7 776 335	10 694					64 639
	c		170 549						
Romania	a		4						
	b		117 700						
	c		4 734 505				13 655		
Slovenia	a						2		
	b						39 749		
	c						32 312		
Spain	a	6	97	22			2	14	1
	b		77 853 980	17 390 734				6 487 071	437 006
	c	896 623	13 705 967	9 440 987			3 403 215	4 484 917	437 006
Sweden	a			3			2	1	
	b			202 683			63 344		
	c	230 636	242 931	87 772		1 464 134	213 360		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
United Kingdom	a	14	239	75		15	6	9	23
	b	1 006 831	128 681 637	52 668 998		1 135 734	102 057	45 633 826	2 850 953
	c								
Total per ML category	a	78	850	265	1	41	29	74	109
	b	134 994 858	1 439 884 212	218 340 447	10 000 000	89 957 593	5 216 657	97 289 538	87 232 700
	c	2 171 889	309 809 603	30 218 657		3 429 814	4 155 499	20 154 413	5 114 867
	d								
	e								

## North America

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		14		2	7	146
	b		10 291 355		1 000 000	17 168 000	1 237 873 240
	c		6 679 954				161 362 034
Belgium	a		1		1	1	380
	b		34 217				166 370 266
	c						
Bulgaria	a						70
	b						168 196 059
	c						119 404 148
Croatia	a						66
	b						368 144 054
	c						29 391 076
Czech Republic	a		2		2		85
	b		458 253		623 585		130 078 517
	c		425 532		10 564		64 810 768
Denmark	a		5		6	7	101
	b		792 667		3 954 950	3 656 516	82 594 495
	c						24 322 326
Estonia	a				1	1	6
	b					10 000	55 840 574
	c					10 000	10 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a						12
	b						5 935 749
	c						803 172
France	a	7	10		11	28	236
	b	10 474 622	6 440 000		4 573 000	98 643 437	10 056 898 721
	c						181 200 000
Germany	a	188	48		26	122	1 950
	b	1 893 113	5 808 912		1 019 182	15 677 214	467 784 953
	c						
Hungary	a				3		41
	b				16 375 000		311 045 339
	c				2 018 747		7 397 694
Ireland	a				3	4	46
	b				300 000	330 000	18 834 174
	c						
Italy	a		1		1	8	181
	b		1 101 070			3 006 915	447 650 804
	c						223 226 947
Latvia	a					1	7
	b					1	86 958 536
	c					1	86 958 536
Lithuania	a						3
	b						1 972 700
	c						40 211 713
Malta	a						1
	b						100
	c						
Netherlands	a				3	9	123
	b				610 609	864 088	138 848 087
	c		131 050			750	132 004 012
Poland	a	2	8		1	114	287
	b	326 230	3 750 256		154 657	29 633 642	498 264 880
	c	89 447	585 392		171 273	170 927	165 426 519

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Portugal	a						16
	b						9 131 978
	c						8 551 048
Romania	a						47
	b						93 959 468
	c						77 553 528
Slovakia	a						5
	b						485 752
	c						361 128
Slovenia	a						11
	b						20 554 792
	c						2 122 979
Spain	a				1		232
	b						208 518 885
	c						82 840 059
Sweden	a	9	2		10	17	118
	b	233 076	280 665		966 736	4 008 342	138 239 499
	c	148 228	279 794		402 539	8 042 812	117 880 408
United Kingdom	a	2	2	3	31	57	772
	b	47 404	877 014	2 601 070	1 918 146	1 674 609	612 016 332
	c						
Total per ML category	a	208	93	3	102	376	4 942
	b	12 974 445	29 834 409	2 601 070	31 495 865	174 672 764	15 326 197 954
	c	237 675	8 101 722		2 603 123	8 224 490	1 525 838 095
	d						
	e						

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Austria	a	19							
	b	403 024							
	c	287 239							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Belgium	a	11							
	b	27 752 921							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	10		6				1	
	b	995 063		884 973				654 893	
	c	85 514		54 269				692 465	
Finland	a	1							
	b	10 000							
	c	9 735							
France	a	1		2	1	2	1	1	1
	b	3 200 000		21 050 000	3 065 000	148 613 016	45 000	3 000 100	18 720 000
	c								
Germany	a	3					1	5	
	b	388 989					350	2 050	
	c								
Italy	a	9			1				
	b	15 961 140			31 051				
	c								
Netherlands	a	2		2		2			1
	b	12 095		12 220		33 500			4 750 000
	c	11 081		5 600		25 000			462 880
Portugal	a					1			
	b					2 301 470			
	c					2 301 470			
Slovakia	a	4							
	b	2 864 517							
	c	993 992							
Spain	a	1	2	1					
	b	1 750	356 687	417 600					
	c	10 434	289 091	417 600					
Sweden	a		2						
	b		6 652 807						
	c		6 800 592						





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Portugal	a				1				
	b				127 613				
	c				255 227				
Spain	a	5	1						
	b	190 000 000	27 364 240						
	c	5 989 819	1 538 200						
United Kingdom	a	5	1	12			3		1
	b	187 934	3 012	228 731			2 313 685		12 729
	c								
Total per ML category	a	21	8	17	1	3	3	3	6
	b	310 555 419	34 652 182	4 752 556	127 613	24 324 305	2 313 685	1 261 291	3 579 464
	c	6 533 863	1 538 200	4 692	255 227				155 993
	d								
	e								

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			20
	b			403 877
	c			288 092
Belgium	a			13
	b			30 302 966
	c			
Bulgaria	a			1
	b			3 825
	c			3 825
Czech Republic	a			20
	b			2 860 212
	c			1 532 299
Finland	a			1
	b			10 000
	c			9 735

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Central America and the Caribbean**

		ML21	ML22	Total
France	a	2	3	27
	b	8 048 000	8 055 000	365 403 634
	c			93 600 000
Germany	a	3	1	25
	b	63 407	1	7 228 541
	c			
Italy	a			11
	b			16 059 494
	c			1 555 259
Lithuania	a		1	1
	b		82 964	82 964
	c		254 582	254 582
Netherlands	a			7
	b			4 807 815
	c			504 561
Portugal	a			2
	b			2 429 083
	c			2 556 697
Slovakia	a			4
	b			2 864 517
	c			993 992
Spain	a			10
	b			218 140 277
	c			8 245 144
Sweden	a		1	3
	b			6 652 807
	c		253 931	7 054 523
United Kingdom	a		3	46
	b		2	3 691 061
	c			
Total per ML category	a	5	9	191
	b	8 111 407	8 137 967	660 941 073
	c		508 513	116 598 709
	d			1
	e			7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	140		3			3		
	b	20 797 937		28 660			4 079 989		
	c	4 138 267		9 043					
Belgium	a	41		4		1			
	b	3 065 258		11 655		1 146 495			
	c								
Bulgaria	a			3	3				
	b			751 425	1 771 763				
	c		305 169	198 705	1 848 667				
Croatia	a	3							
	b	63 800							
	c	28 159							
Czech Republic	a	13		3					
	b	577 745		54 235					
	c	192 246		18 409			2 602 529		
Finland	a	2				2			
	b	232 900				13 518			
	c	14 898							
France	a	1	5	6	17	12	6	1	1
	b	160	264 137 400	83 013 050	422 282 903	480 737 172	2 658 177 436	910 000	30 800
	c								
Germany	a	62	3	5	3	9	27	1	32
	b	816 316	129 061	24 555	33 325	21 352 783	33 665 672	1 918	8 628
	c								
Hungary	a	6							
	b	791 250							
	c	36 880							
Italy	a	14	1	8	8	8	3		
	b	5 392 596	105 853	475 744	9 753 146	1 567 694	6 942 848		
	c								
Netherlands	a					2	5		
	b					1 348 214	41 413		
	c					1 449 727	2 180		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovakia	a	1		1					
	b			10 050					
	c			9 990					
Slovenia	a	1		1					
	b	1 339		600					
	c								
Spain	a	163	6	16	5	2	10		4
	b	491 190	584 844	5 811 654	1 222 919		3 306 737		402 432
	c	578 400	765 893	6 287 346	1 078 919		2 225 375		414 614
Sweden	a		2	2	3	2			1
	b		1 434 511	40 749	11 990 241	3 565 489			175 156
	c		671 794	196 208	2 148 349	38 863			
United Kingdom	a	27	4	6	6	27	4	1	
	b	1 606 677	888 729	619 002	344 225	4 907 779	351 047	2 692	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	474	21	58	45	65	58	3	38
	b	33 837 168	267 280 398	90 841 379	447 398 522	514 639 144	2 706 565 142	914 610	617 016
	c	4 988 850	1 742 856	6 719 701	5 075 935	1 488 590	4 830 084		414 614
	d	3							
	e	7(3)							

## South America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a								8
	b								12 389 689
	c								79 177
Belgium	a						1		
	b						132 288		
	c								
Bulgaria	a				5				
	b				1 836 752				
	c	1 496 460			229 099				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Croatia	a				9				
	b				384 197				
	c				276 417				
Czech Republic	a			1					
	b								
	c		7 102 553						
Denmark	a		1	1					
	b			403 544					
	c								
Estonia	a		1			1			
	b		1 124 210			900			
	c		70 574			900			
France	a	50	41	16	4	2	3	1	2
	b	4 959 959 410	468 855 496	174 910 763	33 091 636	1 331 000	4 935 500	984 880	102 806
	c				768				
Germany	a	58	56	26	1	4	1	12	2
	b	17 658 127	9 442 653	5 989 095	715 000	5 139 204	57 865	529 623	80 088
	c								
Italy	a		24	1		1			1
	b		2 368 042	547 355		740 000			205 187
	c								
Lithuania	a						2		
	b						750 170		
	c								
Netherlands	a			1					
	b			21 303					
	c			63 777					
Poland	a		1		2				
	b		226 087		2 703 460				
	c		51 366		1 766 484				
Portugal	a		1						
	b		64 392						
	c		20 274 905						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Romania	a			1					
	b			50 553					
	c			49 022					
Spain	a	6	15	3		1	12		
	b	101 138 739	418 100 000	315 907			3 329 954		
	c	78 242 652	36 677 246	604 464			4 234 905		
Sweden	a					3			2
	b					3 078 002			314 345
	c		357 587 214		3 896	299 347			
United Kingdom	a	22	62	25	14		1	4	2
	b	293 600	11 744 233	4 096 866	165 869		141 363	181 716	18 129
	c								
Total per ML category	a	136	202	75	35	12	20	17	17
	b	5 079 049 876	911 925 113	186 335 386	38 896 914	10 289 106	9 347 140	1 696 219	13 110 244
	c	79 739 112	421 763 858	717 263	2 276 664	300 247	4 234 905		79 177
	d	2							
	e	1(1),2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1)							

## South America

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	4			158
	b	39 420			37 335 695
	c	39 420			4 265 907
Belgium	a	1			48
	b	323 300			4 678 996
	c				
Bulgaria	a				11
	b				4 359 940
	c				4 078 100
Croatia	a				12
	b				447 997
	c				304 576

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	5			22
	b	700 050			1 332 030
	c	1 753 726			11 669 463
Denmark	a				2
	b				403 544
	c				
Estonia	a				2
	b				1 125 110
	c				71 474
Finland	a				4
	b				246 418
	c				14 898
France	a	4	15	23	210
	b	23 924 400	128 441 474	126 367 777	9 832 194 063
	c				407 500 768
Germany	a	4	18	15	339
	b	1 177 315	154 071	1 162 265	98 137 564
	c				
Hungary	a				6
	b				791 250
	c				36 880
Italy	a				69
	b				28 098 465
	c				87 646 395
Lithuania	a			3	5
	b			101 291	851 461
	c			281 777	281 777
Netherlands	a				8
	b				1 410 930
	c			5 115	1 520 799
Poland	a	1		2	6
	b	1 354 000		170 743	4 454 290
	c				1 817 850



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Portugal	a				1
	b				64 392
	c				20 274 905
Romania	a				1
	b				50 553
	c				49 022
Slovakia	a				2
	b				10 050
	c				9 990
Slovenia	a				2
	b				1 939
	c				
Spain	a				243
	b				534 704 376
	c	41 601			131 151 415
Sweden	a	2	3	4	24
	b	1 470 894			22 069 387
	c				360 945 671
United Kingdom	a		1	12	218
	b		1 131	3 761	25 366 819
	c				
Total per ML category	a	21	37	59	1 393
	b	28 989 379	128 596 676	127 805 837	10 598 135 269
	c	1 834 747		286 892	1 031 639 890
	d			2	7
	e			2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1),7(1)	1(1),2(2),3(2),4(2),6(2),7(4)

## Central Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	12		5					
	b	894 602		1 103 674					
	c	117 728		4 829					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a	3	5	3	7	1			
	b	60 564	637 835	431 091	8 973 529	76 808			
	c	26 544	546 395	491 805	5 061 145	76 808			
Czech Republic	a	2		2			6	1	
	b	379 795		40 400			2 580 233	2 816 559	
	c	460 075		36 250			1 390 670	211 991	
Estonia	a	7							
	b	785 500							
	c	26 500							
Finland	a	4							
	b	245 350							
	c	847 239							
France	a			2	1	2	2	2	
	b			13 910 000	1 000 000	555 739 000	2 515 000	32 000	
	c								
Germany	a	26		8				1	2
	b	1 599 233		289 344				60 500	191
	c								
Italy	a	6			1				
	b	78 996			2 172 960				
	c								
Lithuania	a					1			
	b					5 085 497			
	c					5 085 497			
Portugal	a						2		
	b						1 359 894		
	c						643 548		
Slovakia	a	4							
	b	286 810							
	c	261 863							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central Asia

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
Germany	a	1	3	3				2	
	b	32 600	5 246 378	34 773				142 869	
	c								
Lithuania	a								1
	b								313 985
	c								313 985
Spain	a	2	1						
	b	85 000 000							
	c	54 816 570							
United Kingdom	a	1	3		2				
	b	1 058	98 954		489 046				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	8	12	11	7		2	4	3
	b	141 056 847	58 495 822	1 061 745	25 443 096		1 500 000	377 869	1 121 985
	c	55 913 792	2 698 429	2 137 229	1 867 450				313 985
	d						1		
	e						2(1)		

## Central Asia

		Total
Austria	a	17
	b	1 998 276
	c	122 557
Bulgaria	a	22
	b	11 955 257
	c	8 856 927
Croatia	a	1
	b	
	c	
Czech Republic	a	17
	b	10 398 166
	c	7 069 894

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Central Asia**

		Total
Denmark	a	1
	b	35 000
	c	
Estonia	a	8
	b	828 000
	c	69 000
Finland	a	8
	b	485 542
	c	979 931
France	a	21
	b	704 219 400
	c	19 500 000
Germany	a	46
	b	7 405 888
	c	
Italy	a	7
	b	2 251 956
	c	8 683 513
Lithuania	a	2
	b	5 399 482
	c	5 399 482
Portugal	a	2
	b	1 359 894
	c	643 548
Slovakia	a	4
	b	286 810
	c	261 863
Spain	a	3
	b	85 000 000
	c	54 816 570

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central Asia

		Total
United Kingdom	a	24
	b	1 828 243
	c	
Total per ML category	a	183
	b	833 451 914
	c	106 403 285
	d	3
	e	2(2),7(1)

## North East Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	20	5				3		
	b	287 595	789 043				1 187 020		
	c	280 964	46 592						
Belgium	a	9					1		
	b	1 115 791					2 500 000		
	c								
Bulgaria	a				1				
	b				387 771				
	c		27 937						
Czech Republic	a	5	3	4			1	1	9
	b	20 129	2 659	45 651			45 846		2 931 580
	c	55 127	4 522	75 962			44 823	464 691	618 884
Denmark	a			1			1		
	b						3 444 750		
	c								
Estonia	a	1							
	b	80							
	c								
Finland	a			1		6			
	b			1 856		576 389			
	c					8 550			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
France	a			2	24	24	7	1	7
	b			17 387 082	95 047 613	1 249 193 324	15 634 374	15 000	386 920
	c								
Germany	a	70	8	27	14	18	110	17	48
	b	1 997 195	1 396 413	1 141 030	28 211 892	1 261 451	60 077 564	9 056 957	33 218 224
	c								
Ireland	a					4			
	b					624 000			
	c								
Italy	a		6	3	2	4	1		
	b		15 113 190	2 992 500	93 958	27 323 566	52 000		
	c								
Netherlands	a				1	5	1	3	
	b				8 235	46 577 338	12 800	356 439	
	c				8 235	20 650 614	12 800		
Poland	a						3		
	b						93 764		
	c	11 300	47 453				73 145		
Romania	a								
	b								
	c		7 967	21 245					
Slovakia	a	1							
	b	5 028							
	c	5 028							
Slovenia	a								
	b								
	c	3 500							
Spain	a			2					1
	b			47 570					52 500
	c			47 570					5 787 888
Sweden	a		7	3	1	4			5
	b		27 972 946	1 339 137	234 719	1 234 470			231 566
	c		128 377	1 281 597	11 111 101	2 810 604			134 679

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a	50	7	13	74	28	25	31	15
	b	5 254 757	709 855	3 884 595	17 284 906	8 165 409	895 088	25 777 915	507 856
	c								
Total per ML category	a	156	36	56	117	93	153	53	85
	b	8 680 575	45 984 106	26 839 421	141 269 094	1 334 955 947	83 943 206	35 206 311	37 328 646
	c	355 919	262 848	1 426 374	11 119 336	23 469 768	130 768	464 691	6 541 451
	d	2	1	2	1	3			4
	e	7(2)	2(1),3(1)	2(1),7(2)	1(1),2(1)	4(1),7(2)			1(1),1a(2),7(3)

## North East Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a			2			3	2	
	b			1 025 505			7 446 265	417 513	
	c							205 641	
Belgium	a		1					1	
	b		22 044					8 215	
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1			1				
	b	2 261 638			25 380				
	c				5 076				
Croatia	a				1				
	b								
	c								
Czech Republic	a		11	1	1	1			
	b		3 643 818	6 201		12 533			
	c		4 277 884	30 495		493 379			
Denmark	a	3							
	b	367 307							
	c								
Finland	a				3				
	b				77 200				
	c				5 940				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
France	a	12	31	12	5	1	51	1	6
	b	298 061 333	84 874 610	93 126 500	18 680 000	1 108 000	311 096 790	300 000	251 101
	c								
Germany	a	160	71	48	18	4	19	6	8
	b	115 763 931	10 498 413	16 264 331	6 548 711	171 689	3 806 572	2 177 240	1 131 498
	c								
Italy	a	1	9	8		2			2
	b	119 000	14 807 350	8 504 419		3 270 000			3 760 000
	c								
Netherlands	a	6	2		1	1	4		2
	b	9 431 460	3 103 837		25 000	223 035	955 881		1 433 600
	c	11 441 888	1 774 306			223 035	453 483		
Poland	a		1						
	b		5 561 509						
	c								
Romania	a								
	b								
	c		734						
Spain	a		6				1		
	b		60 021 360				16 000		
	c		8 015 734	249 750					
Sweden	a	2				9	1		
	b	311 850				975 308			
	c	25 465			40 690	855 364			
United Kingdom	a	55	124	86	9	7	18	14	14
	b	30 762 421	44 856 542	28 722 483	51 428	648 850	3 474 797	641 590	3 953 298
	c								
Total per ML category	a	240	256	157	39	25	97	24	32
	b	457 078 940	227 389 483	147 649 439	25 407 719	6 409 415	326 796 305	3 544 558	10 529 497
	c	11 467 353	14 068 658	280 245	51 706	1 571 778	453 483	205 641	
	d	3	3	4				1	3
	e	1(1),4(2),5a(1),7(3)	1(1),1a(1),4(1),7(1)	1a(1),1b(1),7(2),8(1)				7(1)	4(1),7(2)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

		ML18	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	14		5		54
	b	533 858		1 950 000		13 636 799
	c	533 858				1 067 055
Belgium	a	1				13
	b	2 290 100				5 936 150
	c					
Bulgaria	a				1	4
	b				5	2 674 794
	c					33 013
Croatia	a					1
	b					
	c					
Czech Republic	a	1				38
	b	1 212				6 709 629
	c	1 058				6 066 825
Denmark	a					5
	b					3 812 057
	c					
Estonia	a					1
	b					80
	c					
Finland	a					10
	b					655 445
	c					14 490
France	a	5		7	21	217
	b	29 130 000		48 438 000	35 834 183	2 298 564 830
	c					219 200 000
Germany	a	25		20	35	726
	b	7 879 302		2 077 249	10 794 399	313 474 061
	c					
Ireland	a					4
	b					624 000
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

		ML18	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a			5	1	44
	b			1 179 960	140 000	77 355 943
	c					35 091 889
Netherlands	a			2	2	30
	b			5 790 000	30 000	67 947 625
	c				8 262 625	42 826 986
Poland	a		2			6
	b		332 963			5 988 236
	c				97 292	229 190
Romania	a					
	b					
	c					29 946
Slovakia	a					1
	b					5 028
	c					5 028
Slovenia	a					
	b					
	c					3 500
Spain	a				1	11
	b					60 137 430
	c					14 100 942
Sweden	a			1	17	50
	b				14 535 441	46 835 437
	c			571	2 103 457	18 491 905
United Kingdom	a	6		18	66	660
	b	131 074		1 887 896	3 075 982	180 686 742
	c					
Total per ML category	a	52	2	58	144	1 875
	b	39 965 546	332 963	61 323 105	64 410 010	3 085 044 286
	c	534 916		571	10 463 374	337 160 769
	d			3	6	36
	e			1(1),1a(1),4(1),7(2)	1(2),4(1),5c(1),7(3)	1(7),1a(5),1b(1),2(3),3(1),4(7),5a(1),5c(1),7(23),8(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	13	6	7	3	2	5		
	b	13 317 186	254 537	1 555 338	134 186	293 382	1 497 848		
	c	12 850 476	101 137	321 554	134 186	293 382	73 680		
Belgium	a	21	1	3			9		1
	b	1 485 224	6 125	432 504			26 513 190		907 200
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1	2	4	12	1			
	b	2 975	696 000	1 815 448	13 001 702	42 500			
	c	2 975	696 000	1 343 098	7 005 797	42 500			
Croatia	a	21	2						
	b	6 245 305	3 375						
	c	6 223 903							
Cyprus	a	1							
	b	15 880							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	37	2	9	2		7	1	
	b	701 775	706 131	2 297 363			1 154 053	695	
	c	8 471 258		2 665 199	1 810 766		3 479 475	643	
Denmark	a	1		3		2	1		
	b			2 019 157		154 014	37 000		
	c								
Finland	a			1		2			
	b			11 243		10 900 700			
	c					48 138		69 600	
France	a	1	5	5	26	26	5	4	2
	b	255 000	288 837 500	32 397 930	1 848 141 597	324 877 245	30 448 018	5 199 630	404 000
	c								
Germany	a	16	4	9	2	19	101	20	21
	b	6 707 772	532 986	11 376 534	159 044	5 986 036	128 658 950	2 496 218	6 592
	c								
Hungary	a	3					2	1	
	b	306 500					98 757	1 600	
	c	6 103						1 600	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Italy	a	16	16	13	7	11	2		
	b	2 376 059	15 454 525	17 771 782	36 142 442	14 920 634	1 096 237		
	c								
Lithuania	a				1				
	b				16 836				
	c				23 150				
Netherlands	a					8			
	b					5 976 344			
	c					17 067 191			
Poland	a		1			12	3		
	b		38 442			5 183 458	161 970		
	c					3 531 212	159 015		
Romania	a								
	b								
	c		162 654						
Slovakia	a	12							
	b	14 844 299							
	c	4 611 766							
Slovenia	a				1				
	b				81 160				
	c								
Spain	a	3	4	23	2	5	3		4
	b	316 600	741 274	31 741 915	1 830 760	15 051 600	1 119 259		466 840
	c	122 600	741 254	15 478 540	650 520	5 732 666	1 281 071		9 440 389
Sweden	a		1		3	8			
	b		65 544		26 180 505	5 112 890			
	c		5 785 997		1 099 016	4 921 786			
United Kingdom	a	98	17	20	48	79	50	23	1
	b	23 838 657	4 013 665	4 191 150	87 580 559	43 144 974	6 070 073	2 013 590	33 701
	c								
Total per ML category	a	244	61	97	107	175	188	49	29
	b	70 413 232	311 350 104	105 610 364	2 013 268 791	431 643 777	196 855 355	9 711 733	1 818 333
	c	32 289 081	7 487 042	19 808 391	10 723 435	31 636 875	4 993 241	71 843	9 440 389
	d	8				8	7	1	1
	e	2(7),3(3),4(1),7(6)				1(1),2(5),3(5),4(1),7(4)	2(6),3(5),4(2),7(2)	1a(2)	2(1),3(1),4(1),7(1)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Lithuania	a		1						
	b		12 929						
	c								
Netherlands	a	3	6	2	1	2	1		2
	b	28 179 814	1 332 806	7 205 000	25 000	65 810	7 600		464 935
	c	5 817 792	830 586	2 530 200		28 845			464 935
Poland	a		1				2		
	b		2 037 884				2 638 976		
	c		2 076 801				977 920		
Portugal	a		8	5					
	b		231 105	59 612					
	c		103 359	108 828					
Romania	a		4	4					
	b		2 447 877	893 850					
	c		2 447 877	893 850					
Spain	a	2	13	2			20		
	b	9 964 334	121 399 427	7 362 950			3 718 350		
	c	1 678 383	222 522 380	24 853			3 816 946		
Sweden	a	3	2	4		1			
	b	374 220	29 002			10 608			
	c	16 866 143	2 427 096	189 724	322 177	486 831			
United Kingdom	a	91	129	109	14	6	44		6
	b	23 109 187	22 336 552	10 214 358	3 974 653	6 118 683	7 939 281		4 590 424
	c								
Total per ML category	a	179	247	247	45	17	114	5	16
	b	3 485 182 435	623 250 292	379 000 069	50 013 984	288 660 078	99 122 375	30 545 393	6 801 259
	c	24 362 318	231 450 651	11 402 301	410 453	2 591 250	5 626 199	6 173 778	464 935
	d		4		6	2	3	1	3
	e		1(1),1a(2),7(1)		2(5),7(3)	1(1),2(1),3(1),7(1)	2(2),3(3),7(1)	7(1)	1a(1),2(1),3(1),4(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	8					46
	b	257 787					19 238 026
	c	201 560					13 975 975
Belgium	a	2					42
	b	7 822 574					37 237 003
	c						
Bulgaria	a					1	27
	b					5 900	44 466 844
	c						16 198 528
Croatia	a						26
	b						6 249 658
	c						6 231 103
Cyprus	a						1
	b						15 880
	c						
Czech Republic	a	11	1			1	92
	b	1 543 159					47 224 035
	c	535 011					27 707 692
Denmark	a				1	1	15
	b				538	538	2 989 935
	c						
Finland	a				1		8
	b				596 488		13 632 428
	c				432 887		556 286
France	a	2			12	42	269
	b	25 260 000			16 197 000	612 267 820	7 707 998 462
	c						392 713 000
Germany	a	9			39	33	447
	b	4 995 095			1 086 309	8 573 516	248 759 628
	c						
Hungary	a						7
	b						556 857
	c						7 703



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a	1			1	1	89
	b	100 000			121 669		107 145 919
	c						128 474 125
Lithuania	a						2
	b						29 765
	c						23 150
Netherlands	a					5	30
	b					320 961	43 578 270
	c					69 860	26 809 409
Poland	a			1	1		21
	b			403 508	170 121		10 634 359
	c			526 005	170 121		7 441 074
Portugal	a						13
	b						290 717
	c						212 187
Romania	a		1				9
	b		14 000				3 355 727
	c		14 000				3 518 381
Slovakia	a					3	15
	b					11 235 130	26 079 429
	c					4 765 480	9 377 246
Slovenia	a						1
	b						81 160
	c						
Spain	a				2		83
	b				290 000		194 003 309
	c				290 000		261 779 602
Sweden	a				7	14	43
	b				51 975	5 969 854	37 794 598
	c				83 040	2 733 112	34 914 922

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	6			23	40	804
	b	3 176 856			393 610	18 946 200	271 686 173
	c						
Total per ML category	a	39	2	1	87	141	2 090
	b	43 155 471	14 000	403 508	18 907 710	657 319 919	8 823 048 182
	c	736 571	14 000	526 005	976 048	7 568 452	929 940 383
	d	1			3	3	51
	e	3(1),7(1)			1a(1),2(2),3(2),7(2)	1a(1),2(2),3(1),7(1)	1(3),1a(7),2(32),3(23),4(6),7(24)

## South Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	5		1	14		2		
	b	172 768		45 982	205 627		3 439 475		
	c	102 196			51 466		2 592 558		
Belgium	a	5	1	2		2	1		4
	b	659 079	738 963	930 900		308 615	11 500		5 584 935
	c								
Bulgaria	a	3	2	9	24	1	2	1	
	b	1 807 096	5 049 550	32 445 596	262 899 589	1 320	268 045	418 853	
	c	1 557 948	2 995 500	15 547 751	156 437 446	1 320	1 324 152	19 039	
Croatia	a	1							
	b	33 275							
	c	33 275							
Czech Republic	a	6	1	4		1	34		
	b	192 838	3 665	325 462			26 835 024		
	c	181 779		1 710 814			38 820 841		
Denmark	a					1			
	b					80 706			
	c								
Estonia	a	1					3		
	b	85 696					265 510		
	c	85 696					252 195		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Finland	a	2				1			
	b	1 581 400				540 000			
	c	24 218							
France	a	3	4	10	25	46	2		1
	b	1 832 802	57 102 739	2 085 740 100	1 234 062 300	5 739 303 603	11 103 438		8 872
	c								
Germany	a	144		59	9	29	27	9	31
	b	7 634 596		463 033	21 817 461	25 194 674	43 383 995	717 595	4 333
	c								
Hungary	a					1			
	b					7 650 000			
	c								
Italy	a	10	19	11	5	21	1	1	
	b	213 741	52 640 092	20 364 020	1 781 168	26 345 816	20 490	1 560 000	
	c								
Lithuania	a								1
	b								950
	c								950
Malta	a	3							
	b	7 500							
	c								
Netherlands	a					10			
	b					6 966 837			
	c					773 991			
Poland	a	3			2		12		
	b	2 131 045			160 810		3 800 394		
	c	984 714					6 370 251		
Romania	a								
	b								
	c			4 321 059					
Slovakia	a	1					4		
	b	500					817 507		
	c	331							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Spain	a		2	4	1	2			2
	b		21 913 901	3 893 729	350 592				400 508
	c		19 588 932	595 300			429 954		400 508
Sweden	a		9	4	2	10			2
	b		36 760 154	2 572 765		361 923			981 289
	c		45 016 533	97 749 510	927 288	11 299 552			
United Kingdom	a	61	1	28	47	83	18	12	3
	b	5 903 488	1 703 692	3 171 752	277 760 219	20 125 899	6 097 688	93 218	46 440
	c								
Total per ML category	a	248	39	132	129	208	106	23	44
	b	22 255 824	175 912 756	2 149 953 339	1 799 037 766	5 826 879 393	96 043 066	2 789 666	7 027 327
	c	2 970 157	67 600 965	119 924 434	157 416 200	12 074 863	49 789 951	19 039	401 458
	d	12		5	3	2	1		1
	e	2(7),2a(1),3(5),4(2),6a(2),6c(2),7(7)		2(2),3(2),4(1),6a(1),6c(1),7(4)	3(1),4(2),6(1),8(1)	3(1),4(2),7(1)	2(1)		7(1)

## South Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a		2					1	5
	b		127 050					4 691 915	119 576
	c								86 035
Belgium	a		3	1					
	b		4 291 841	1 738 237					
	c								
Bulgaria	a			8		1	2		
	b			9 476 675		226 270			
	c			8 041 078		13 020		43 096	
Croatia	a					3			
	b								
	c								
Czech Republic	a		24	4			1	1	
	b		10 870 738	154 878			6 457	75 735	
	c		25 659 913	1 477 798			15 727	60 577	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Finland	a	1	1	1					
	b	8 646 500	450 000	162 000					
	c								
France	a	38	91	30	1	3	2	14	6
	b	758 807 145	1 775 116 098	290 798 279	3 000 000	10 500 590	47 110 000	117 094 700	47 875 000
	c								
Germany	a	85	33	64		8		11	9
	b	47 815 927	9 116 308	17 212 989		534 120		1 357 503	510 151
	c								
Ireland	a	1							
	b	18 680							
	c								
Italy	a	6	32	11		1			1
	b	4 364 197	135 155 076	9 365 990					595 000
	c								
Lithuania	a		7	1					
	b		740 100	233 756					
	c		319 534	450 609					
Netherlands	a	2	5	2		1		1	
	b	68 451 500	1 221 424	83 250		25 000		16 798	
	c		624 626	83 250			225 188		
Poland	a	4	4		1				1
	b	175 327	2 416 219		496 003				131 371
	c	140 767	270 003						
Portugal	a		6	1					
	b		19 873 402	977 935					
	c		85 138						
Romania	a		33						2
	b		1 227 930						11 612
	c		1 148 123						
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		41 714						
	c		18 386						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Spain	a	1	5	3				1	2
	b	1 200 000	100 015 000	20 485 250				550 000	
	c	3 838 082	29 873 314	9 293 080					
Sweden	a	3	1	1				1	1
	b	665 281	140 332 640						
	c	73 313				228 261			
United Kingdom	a	60	340	61		9	11	17	4
	b	7 971 539	84 784 094	5 948 628		675 923	853 693	2 480 785	46 275
	c								
Total per ML category	a	201	588	188	2	26	16	47	31
	b	898 116 096	2 285 779 634	356 637 867	3 496 003	11 961 903	47 970 150	126 267 436	49 288 985
	c	4 052 162	57 999 037	19 345 815		241 281	240 915	103 673	86 035
	d	1	6	1		1		3	
	e	5(1)	2(1),3(2),4(3),7(1)	4(1),8(1)		2(1)		4(3)	

## South Asia

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		3				33
	b		310 488				9 112 881
	c		310 488				3 142 743
Belgium	a		2				21
	b		7 545 260				21 809 330
	c						
Bulgaria	a		1			3	57
	b		2 347				312 595 341
	c						185 980 350
Croatia	a						4
	b						33 275
	c						33 275
Czech Republic	a		22		1	3	102
	b		3 672 123		16 331		42 153 251
	c		4 777 177		5 563	2 910 740	75 620 929

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a				1		2
	b				80 706		161 412
	c						
Estonia	a						4
	b						351 206
	c						337 891
Finland	a						6
	b						11 379 900
	c						24 218
France	a	5	12		10	50	353
	b	5 836 556	107 930 916		179 732 000	621 396 428	13 094 351 566
	c						764 500 000
Germany	a	6	10	1	28	44	607
	b	5 648 635	943 421	852 500	796 000	2 376 878	186 380 119
	c						
Hungary	a						1
	b						7 650 000
	c						
Ireland	a						1
	b						18 680
	c						
Italy	a	1	1		5	2	128
	b	345 131	3 045 720		4 997 413		260 793 854
	c						199 067 774
Lithuania	a					3	12
	b					26 307	1 001 113
	c					11 592	782 685
Malta	a						3
	b						7 500
	c						
Netherlands	a					2	23
	b					44 800	76 809 609
	c					230 472	1 937 527

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Poland	a		1				28
	b		704 987				10 016 156
	c	13 464	20 500				7 799 699
Portugal	a						7
	b						20 851 337
	c						85 138
Romania	a						35
	b						1 239 542
	c						5 469 182
Slovakia	a						6
	b						859 721
	c						18 717
Spain	a						23
	b						148 808 980
	c						64 019 170
Sweden	a	2	2		3	8	49
	b	92 069	155 925			3 916 055	185 838 101
	c				415	293 930	155 588 802
United Kingdom	a	3	13		19	45	835
	b	172 816	1 477 990		7 454 180	973 724	427 742 043
	c						
Total per ML category	a	17	67	1	67	160	2 340
	b	12 095 207	125 789 177	852 500	193 076 630	628 734 192	14 819 964 917
	c	13 464	5 108 165		5 978	3 446 734	1 464 408 100
	d	3	2				41
	e	4(3),7(2)	1(1),7(2)				1(1),2(12),2a(1),3(11),4(17),5(1),6(1),6a(3),6c(3),7(18),8(2)

## European Union

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	82	12	37	31	6	34		
	b	4 159 621	1 916 772	5 980 336	2 126 735	1 085 893	79 725 619		
	c	3 964 895	950 496	3 589 679	1 885 162	170 643	3 520 754		





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Italy	a	61	36	95	139	89	60	3	10
	b	6 679 550	15 448 959	229 455 211	96 392 080	158 946 933	107 895 327	102 448	510 924
	c								
Lithuania	a	37		96	1		10		
	b	332 532		4 794 696	2 995		1 217 984		
	c	65 549		1 616 332	6 780	1 296 000	717 248		
Netherlands	a	207	13	44	9	16	109	3	3
	b	512 394	202 260	803 387	3 981 898	2 333 024	149 689 531	82 320	3 000
	c	471 650	9 061	51 978	3 798 861	16 755 886	99 146 493		
Poland	a	11	10	34	7	2	38	3	11
	b	5 107 571	1 348 334	27 637 927	22 711 598	413 538	6 543 220	25 207	8 467 946
	c	1 298 747	26 703 131	4 706 565	7 279 442	4 144 130	3 712 288	167 713	2 940 371
Portugal	a	2	5	3		3	3	1	
	b		792 000	56 444		97 875	2 550 000	1 291	
	c		382 000	56 444		97 875	2 550 000	1 291	
Romania	a	19	12	15		4	5	3	
	b	1 359 604	13 768 108	22 613 800		176 910	350 069	551 353	
	c	4 958 974	6 223 642	26 919 802		127 710	293 152	531 267	
Slovakia	a	34	32	45	15	2	95	7	4
	b	16 266 944	9 851 460	36 545 764	10 114 554	84 040	8 161 468	1 496 290	33 686
	c	7 651 164	3 178 998	9 518 883	5 483 035	84 040	5 066 643	1 335 212	5 263
Slovenia	a	14	16	10	1		2	2	
	b	5 550 837	1 460 248	2 248 531	960 978	64 296	76 000	3 487 200	
	c	809 082	935 458	772 624	960 978	409 296	160 160	2 049 895	
Spain	a	97	23	61	66	8	84	10	23
	b	12 023 918	1 782 654	31 147 493	64 465 783	3 483 249	239 520 585		178 825 638
	c	2 635 742	3 535 722	22 728 558	37 472 829	804 539	72 868 329		92 146 215
Sweden	a	49	11	58	28	21	30	6	114
	b	553 137	48 805	18 883 766	45 149 947	164 133 324	56 573 486	81 003	37 271 355
	c	780 426	936 120	38 665 003	64 953 507	29 393 098	87 947 691	78 457	16 924 447

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a	473	50	144	233	275	180	67	19
	b	48 172 623	2 773 763	10 413 317	99 205 698	198 868 109	106 926 001	4 418 323	16 297 150
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2 009	498	1 232	813	754	2 074	164	362
	b	254 096 130	2 009 933 403	2 234 724 876	4 135 523 545	2 094 329 434	1 860 683 570	21 873 263	272 307 890
	c	35 709 206	49 774 849	206 095 336	132 779 864	59 167 564	359 892 147	5 668 556	121 359 911
	d	2							
	e	7(2)							

## European Union

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a	3				28	1	1	21
	b	608 642				11 421 148	150 000	1 629 559	500 107
	c	406 627				10 247 419			396 417
Belgium	a	2	198	42		5		4	23
	b	18 876 400	39 102 304	24 858 580		4 794 762		5 159 281	3 925 941
	c								
Bulgaria	a	5	2		1	16		7	3
	b	1 751 203	128 570			3 116 725		1 795 688	21 748 076
	c	1 433 090	128 570		103 350	550 555		1 011 480	1 919 522
Croatia	a					14			
	b								
	c					3 094 254			
Czech Republic	a	2	26	18		3	9	7	6
	b								
	c	91 290	24 396 524	4 168 108		1 124 315	3 317 299	3 748 356	13 366 012
Denmark	a	22	58	8	1	22	9		
	b	4 938	63 892						
	c	4 401 518	26 840 104	2 313 145		853 131			
Estonia	a		2			2	2	12	
	b		10 408			2 590	265 330	1 363 575	
	c		408			2 590	265 330	212 877	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Finland	a		5	1		15	1		
	b		16 044 100	846 000		4 462 633	401 500		
	c		14 674 820			1 031 448			
France	a	56	178	120		73	8	37	50
	b	945 596 388	902 650 389	892 952 448		266 247 688	119 432 001	187 974 915	68 825 372
	c								
Germany	a	118	511	471		1	30	62	307
	b	14 739 010	83 780 715	116 979 706		130 000	15 293 467	19 473 906	102 501 566
	c								
Hungary	a		4	4			1		8
	b		3 289 500	3 982 484			11 748		7 429 785
	c		42 680	146 618					797 395
Ireland	a		6	9				16	
	b		522 625	344 480				10 785	
	c								
Italy	a	38	543	378		12	13	13	26
	b	18 827 150	2 263 109 914	331 704 914		13 053 376	2 013 056	3 323 111	5 091 689
	c								
Lithuania	a		4	1		1		7	
	b		961 517	35 312		90 450			
	c		1 858 431	89 410		90 450		13 352 836	
Netherlands	a	15	29	8		6	5	16	3
	b	1 895 318	38 110 844	3 559 059		15 129 800	567 823	2 432 631	1 493 926
	c	1 542 635	4 513 137	2 458 142		13 330	354 320	842 617	
Poland	a	2	33	1		36	1		23
	b	240 821	55 956 263	180 000		63 204 017	523		7 861 536
	c	395 170	18 290 625	102 700		33 561 901		105 650	1 461 676
Portugal	a		11	13		1	3		
	b		6 338 807	4 375 636		10 098	1 134 520		
	c		108 864 699	1 910 291			638 347		
Romania	a		55	3		4	1	16	26
	b		9 049 524	5 295 519		299 322	78 750	3 645 631	846 699
	c		6 409 230	55 650		290 877		4 025 878	331 972

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Slovakia	a		23	2		9	2	1	3
	b		1 650 580	204 400		453 232	9 420	34 000	1 892 035
	c		1 179 915	150 624		339 176	2 400		1 836 086
Slovenia	a								1
	b						7 670		119 920
	c						7 670		119 920
Spain	a	11	157	72			1	29	3
	b	13 709 022	15 610 291 36-9	1 687 863 972				12 232 955	363 412
	c	4 769 360	2 498 695 834	17 890 554				13 079 429	383 358
Sweden	a	1	3	11			8	1	
	b	162 796	13 193	155 923			1 809 933	10 187	
	c	3 842 903	4 911 955	17 658 920		6 911 503	8 258 314	96 728	
United Kingdom	a	118	764	277		70	12	133	98
	b	63 040 929	342 522 381	40 393 621		3 662 243	2 808 767	37 782 196	16 008 855
	c								
Total per ML category	a	393	2 612	1 439	2	318	107	362	601
	b	1 079 452 617	19 373 596 89-5	3 113 732 054		386 078 084	143 984 508	276 868 420	238 608 919
	c	16 882 593	2 710 806 932	46 944 162	103 350	58 110 949	12 843 680	36 475 851	20 612 358
	d					1			
	e					7(1)			

## European Union

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	9	42		3	9	319
	b	656 213	662 096		30 000	3 528 384	114 181 125
	c	18 572	563 156			1 243 584	26 957 404
Belgium	a		2		1	1	727
	b		3 415 028				209 985 731
	c						
Bulgaria	a					1	139
	b					15 000	80 065 655
	c	45 323				15 000	40 406 439

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Croatia	a	1					116
	b	10 600					20 018 998
	c	1 170					4 954 392
Czech Republic	a	3	42		2	3	387
	b						1 816 179
	c	871 396	1 441 205		104 475	158 697	169 231 635
Denmark	a		6		84	18	567
	b				4 938		4 072 457
	c		4 091 163		2 279 882	1 792 046	63 167 483
Estonia	a				2	2	35
	b				143 220	60 000	5 392 196
	c				143 220	10 000	1 085 816
Finland	a				3	1	142
	b				1 357 600	25 000	57 662 461
	c				6 610 476		55 868 991
France	a	34	27		42	149	1 131
	b	34 476 412	94 836 000		418 407 396	487 892 534	13 455 030 119
	c						688 000 000
Germany	a	209	391	4	181	361	4 735
	b	12 928 491	16 213 718	443 921	19 471 654	55 816 496	1 482 575 200
	c						
Hungary	a				4		238
	b				11 981 989		195 710 419
	c				1 839 044		23 767 138
Ireland	a						43
	b						3 157 520
	c						
Italy	a	2	5	1	24	21	1 569
	b	882 898	1 994 184		13 130 398	35 733 552	3 304 295 674
	c						1 411 103 742
Lithuania	a					2	159
	b					50 000	7 485 486
	c					49 437	19 142 473

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a	15	4		4	10	519
	b	606 820	197 800		141 000	21 243 301	242 986 136
	c	94 783	52 250		63 000	274 100	130 442 243
Poland	a	4	1		2	49	268
	b	213 606	698 244		762 800	18 979 142	220 352 293
	c	423 438	4 530		49 800	1 215 350	106 563 227
Portugal	a		7				52
	b		161 622				15 518 293
	c		98 910				114 599 857
Romania	a	4			1		168
	b	6 698			42 000		58 083 987
	c	186 785			42 000		50 396 939
Slovakia	a	2				2	278
	b	930 000				4 656 600	92 384 473
	c	1 645				4 189 100	40 022 184
Slovenia	a		2				48
	b		152 396				14 128 076
	c		77 858				6 302 941
Spain	a	2	1		1	1	650
	b		500				17 855 710 550
	c						2 767 010 469
Sweden	a	46	5		21	56	469
	b	14 108 377	322 245		1 039 501	12 808 948	353 125 926
	c	2 498 026	66 214		5 678 805	15 207 461	304 809 578
United Kingdom	a	19	17	1	44	134	3 128
	b	429 398	1 861 828	486 287	39 679 012	6 637 392	1 042 387 893
	c						
Total per ML category	a	350	552	6	419	820	15 887
	b	65 249 513	120 515 661	930 208	506 191 508	647 446 349	38 836 126 847
	c	4 141 138	6 395 286		16 810 702	24 154 775	6 023 832 951
	d						3
	e						7(3)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	237	7	61	3	2	19		
	b	29 001 513	2 191 640	12 528 843	32 238	351 768	333 450 003		
	c	8 908 250	2 468 625	11 666 462	32 238	151 802	93 970 649		
Belgium	a	47		10		1	5	1	25
	b	6 546 780		1 784 358		9 030	1 444 327	4 645	9 671 011
	c								
Bulgaria	a	9	4	28	26	9			1
	b	2 704 491	4 227 200	68 685 061	33 537 985	865 418			6 750
	c	667 141	4 200 000	84 050 192	10 076 077	451 381			3 739 511
Croatia	a	30	13	5					
	b	2 713 437	2 054 793	162 189					
	c	816 868	1 733 353	106 880					
Czech Republic	a	8	2	15	2	1	14	1	12
	b	54 758	376 693	10 233 532	802 127	899 214	8 298 588	7 153	4 193 316
	c	92 611	338 777	4 085 060	12 430	658 341	3 306 738	41 955	102 490
Denmark	a	5	2	2	2	2	57		
	b	123 164			1 002		2 661 792		
	c		352 223	20 449	227 378	373 920	928 664		
Estonia	a	7		1	1				
	b	306 530		250 000	800				
	c	205 500							
Finland	a	7		5	1	8		2	
	b	969 000		696 558	54 000	354 350		29 300	
	c	158 872		38 258	1 800	458 650	527 575	766 419	
France	a	5	5	10	27	17	11	6	7
	b	210 800	58 645	136 225 500	96 676 143	301 434 781	140 483 269	7 775 200	15 653 258
	c								
Germany	a	149	59	114	22	136	353	16	64
	b	3 188 318	1 305 458	13 378 409	19 452 429	8 920 396	70 143 562	1 600 814	2 585 828
	c								
Hungary	a	11		32	6	1	19	1	3
	b	5 174 859		21 222 607	13 750 000	405 200	7 320 095	30 000	51 015
	c	95 435		4 328 347	675 868		7 308 010	1 100	350



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Ireland	a	1				3	1		
	b	3 000				1 186 753	48 000		
	c								
Italy	a		11	9	7	9	7		
	b		1 787 215	56 094 845	5 470 969	1 484 858	9 296 850		
	c								
Lithuania	a			13	1	3			1
	b			1 047 538	60 760	294 502			60 000
	c	1 430		113 000	60 760	967 958			60 000
Luxembourg	a	1							
	b	2 500							
	c	2 500							
Netherlands	a	4	2	5	4	13	8	2	1
	b	3 240	1 066	1 459 956	1 250 389	9 208 848	2 767 857	307 155	40 000
	c	52 050	1 097	1 914 240	62 855	12 748 431	518 159		
Poland	a	4	14	9	6	24	28	3	7
	b	2 714 977	8 217 943	9 523 588	7 762 549	1 648 484	24 330 452	881 965	3 897 302
	c	34 446	308 662	1 750 606	256 002	1 690 533	4 355 361	19 051	1 220 311
Romania	a	3	2	2	4	7		1	2
	b	38 117	74 159	687 796	601 850	2 253 990		30 700	409 000
	c	17 289	11 980	1 745 394	492 800	144 351			
Slovakia	a	9	7	11	1	2	7		2
	b	757 497	483 810	4 907 213	1 500 000	36 000	362 322		400 895
	c	733 069	103 290	2 820 022		1 000	309 322		85 290
Slovenia	a	4	1	7	1	1			
	b	169 565	4 650	2 178 752		3 874 878			
	c	30 330	14 140	1 917 730		3 874 878			
Spain	a	47	6	27			11	1	5
	b	2 697 432	135 342	6 496 600			1 169 490		12 265 926
	c	2 671 068	833 774	7 003 066			273 966	1 320	10 231 755
Sweden	a	2	4	17	2	5	2	1	17
	b		1 040 269	14 147 665	1 242 723	803 534		29 046	2 798 243
	c	56 527	145 869	9 364 189		1 896 351	63 966 687		667 484



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Finland	a	1	1	1	4		1		
	b	24 673 964	11 120	569 000	25 500 000		3 000		
	c			3 407 525	12 880 652				
France	a	6	27	20	23	1	27	6	4
	b	36 034 364	257 731 973	257 432 800	235 489 718	500 000	463 727 650	14 290 950	2 269
	c								
Germany	a	63	73	62	3	26	19	78	100
	b	5 634 865	8 102 041	10 128 340	38 595	20 344 933	22 501 400	5 085 813	4 869 624
	c								
Italy	a	3	58	12	2			1	1
	b	1 400 117	259 012 936	1 912 019	1 630 000			450 949	120 000
	c								
Lithuania	a		1				4		
	b		235 000				440 695		
	c		235 000				989 193		
Luxembourg	a							1	
	b							1 625 576	
	c							14 468	
Netherlands	a	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	2
	b	856 696	1 053 415	1 273 758	50 000	1 100 000	1 345	125 000	99 000
	c	1 000	341 261	115 585		1 072 631	461 472	166 167	30 340
Poland	a		7	1	7	2			1
	b		11 139 186	78 420	16 248 138	43 791			21
	c		23 522 696	146 836	4 823 452	45 848			21
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c	655 094	1 402 231						
Romania	a		1	1		1	3	10	
	b		104 630	386 802		323 537	593 111	87 303	
	c		212 623	386 802		323 537	336 674	79 092	23 400
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		20 999						
	c		20 999						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Slovenia	a							4	
	b							1 951 869	
	c							585 614	
Spain	a	12	14	2			2		
	b	4 404 915	946 800 000	78 000			305 000		
	c	15 164 621	273 346 763	75 660					
Sweden	a					1			19
	b					4 365 904			12 371 839
	c	88 432	1 336 457	8 100	7 350 930	780 999			3 108 230
United Kingdom	a	20	167	87	36	6	26	9	3
	b	581 300	659 705 515	12 267 218	2 267 792	3 273 163	3 929 281	645 248	565 450 226
	c								
Total per ML category	a	108	390	193	103	44	95	127	132
	b	175 586 221	2 158 230 518	392 810 872	281 544 425	30 011 285	492 969 947	44 533 818	583 024 006
	c	15 947 686	306 100 225	4 237 878	25 313 322	2 253 978	3 102 285	7 731 639	3 273 018
	d		4	3	1		2	2	2
	e		1(2),1a(1),3(1),7(1)	1a(1),3(1),4(1)	1(1)		3(1),8(1)	2(2),3(2)	3(1),7(1)

## Other European countries

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	13			4	364
	b	143 888			1 407 000	379 605 111
	c	128 658			22 523	117 718 422
Belgium	a	3				110
	b	11 289 232				44 346 479
	c					
Bulgaria	a					82
	b					115 106 508
	c				100	106 584 594
Croatia	a					62
	b					5 018 549
	c					2 745 291

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Other European countries**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	27				115
	b	2 186 207				152 830 517
	c	4 915 092				22 607 514
Denmark	a			4		92
	b			54 030		104 987 334
	c			154 022		3 564 665
Estonia	a					10
	b					596 967
	c					205 500
Finland	a					31
	b					52 860 292
	c					18 239 751
France	a	9		6	23	240
	b	18 411 750		84 300 000	49 728 006	2 116 167 076
	c				6 500	171 406 500
Germany	a	56		36	83	1 512
	b	11 144 412		5 513 235	4 422 390	218 360 862
	c					
Hungary	a				1	74
	b				60 000	48 013 776
	c					12 409 110
Ireland	a				1	6
	b				100 000	1 337 753
	c					
Italy	a			5		125
	b			586 290		339 247 048
	c					184 324 541
Lithuania	a					23
	b					2 138 495
	c				22 064	2 449 405
Luxembourg	a					2
	b					1 628 076
	c					16 968

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Other European countries**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a	5	1		6	64
	b	133 940	5 000		151 729	19 888 394
	c	88 966		100	62 439	17 636 793
Poland	a	2			2	117
	b	415 720			1 003 115	87 905 651
	c	512 050		401 161	158 631	39 245 667
Portugal	a	3				3
	b	186 820				186 820
	c					2 057 325
Romania	a			1	3	41
	b			25 000	353 787	5 969 782
	c				221 538	3 995 480
Slovakia	a	1			3	44
	b	317 921			377 066	9 163 723
	c	317 921			71 160	4 462 073
Slovenia	a	1				19
	b	179 375				8 359 089
	c	179 375				6 602 067
Spain	a			3	1	131
	b			2 397 610	135 000	976 885 315
	c			430 080		310 032 073
Sweden	a			2	10	82
	b				2 011 747	38 810 970
	c			4 154	979 624	89 754 033
United Kingdom	a	21	3	24	64	862
	b	516 129	545 361	187 575	380 262	1 337 679 731
	c					
Total per ML category	a	141	4	81	201	4 211
	b	44 925 394	550 361	93 063 740	60 130 102	6 067 094 318
	c	6 142 062		989 517	1 544 579	1 116 057 772
	d	2			3	75
	e	1(1),7(1)			1(3)	1(14),1a(5),2(12),3(35),4(8),7(33),8(1)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Hungary	a	23	1	3					
	b	3 298 841	78 750	16 847 130					
	c	55 118							
Italy	a	24	4	19	9	10	5	1	
	b	63 504 939	301 743	18 113 668	428 830 160	3 881 082	10 082 201	2 848 921	
	c								
Malta	a	2		1					
	b	2 950		1 200					
	c								
Netherlands	a					5	2		
	b					2 986 356	334 606		
	c				4 000 000	8 957 637			
Poland	a	3	2	3	2	1	10		1
	b	14 746 272	24 708 221	38 916 518	335 257	46 933	6 664 004		100 055
	c	1 306 547	675 018	5 111 811	347 500		500 808		
Portugal	a			1					
	b			77					
	c			77					
Romania	a	3	1	1	2	3	2		
	b	6 750 187	762 371	5 351 943	785 248	1 288 379	18 589 006		
	c	6 739 446	3 122 879	13 043 653	704 848	688 277	5 799 176		
Slovakia	a	4	4	3		1	9		4
	b	14 376	19 677 140	19 728 203			43 122 155		1 201 796
	c	2 169					7 495 418		751 601
Slovenia	a			4					
	b			6 644 790					
	c	760		5 650 000		73 500	381 780	1 199 700	
Spain	a	4	20	17	4	9	19		
	b	10 000 950	28 242 031	227 796 820	3 131 314	57 000 000	6 838 606		
	c	950	530 675	159 458 898	15 452 360	57 000 000	6 338 617		53 000
Sweden	a			1	6	6			
	b			3 846 154	5 373 292				
	c		1 681 393	3 150 358	18 479	454 415			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a	130	14	46	83	81	103	22	4
	b	34 652 623	8 053 261	7 606 331	968 064 181	43 310 694	19 649 534	2 234 530	1 825 350
	c								
Total per ML category	a	651	92	235	222	224	383	61	51
	b	262 067 809	1 344 569 758	2 272 481 827	10 483 942 90-1	6 307 670 499	1 015 147 324	99 423 388	24 282 400
	c	44 970 574	107 485 396	391 855 079	323 968 301	68 417 226	109 042 420	1 551 987	2 561 895
	d	11	3	9		6	5		1
	e	1(1),2(3),3(1),4(3),6(1),7(11)	2(3)	2(3),4(1),7(5)		1(1),2(2),4(2),6(4),7(5)	1(1),1a(1),2(2),4(2),6(1),7(1)		1b(1),6(1)

## Middle East

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a			8	3	1		2	
	b			1 402 660	7 950 732	69 000		1 861 760	
	c			1 358 660	4 950 732	67 500		60 000	
Belgium	a					1			
	b					3 318 510			
	c								
Bulgaria	a			9		14		7	2
	b			16 617 311		7 634 876		1 023 986	2 413 510
	c			8 570 463		4 773 398		2 027 677	430
Croatia	a					12			
	b					1 350			
	c					1 500			
Czech Republic	a		3	8		7	1	16	3
	b		59 347	253 666		8 829 917	76	512 207	4 500 489
	c		35 519 927	378 984		7 205 001	2 920 492	765 711	2 281 203
Denmark	a		1				1		
	b		40 353						
	c								
Finland	a	1	1			5			
	b	30 200 000	2 247 650			4 370 000			
	c	15 180 842	639 850			2 700 375			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
France	a	27	77	83		21	4	73	9
	b	5 292 005 038	8 073 291 690	2 078 093 416		69 539 822	36 705 000	712 755 645	17 866 900
	c								
Germany	a	75	117	53		10	5	7	21
	b	471 852 225	56 017 476	36 642 435		118 046 528	47 870 072	3 930 835	2 790 009
	c								
Hungary	a		1	1		1			
	b		15 000	38 200		1 368			
	c								
Italy	a	3	35	10					4
	b	3 800 000 000	114 321 046	15 153 136					945 948
	c								
Netherlands	a	1	14			3			
	b	15 850	78 680 348			75 000			
	c	15 850	78 150 818	2 340 400					
Poland	a		2			3			
	b		320 006			1 103 384			
	c		474 260			657 793	810 355		
Portugal	a			7					
	b			1 920 085					
	c			3 654 162					
Romania	a		32	2				2	
	b		7 356 109	4 459 754				7 161 909	
	c		5 331 969	1 156 874				5 268 245	
Slovakia	a						3		
	b						3 866 942		
	c						1 362 345		
Slovenia	a								2
	b								149 049
	c								11 146
Spain	a	3	29	9				15	
	b	42 276 800	204 387 970	1 619 000				102 967 920	
	c	42 731 741	126 864 134	1 804 035				39 357 806	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Sweden	a		3	3		1		2	1
	b					2 193 347			
	c		62 809			953 292			
United Kingdom	a	41	190	140		60	19	39	1
	b	6 357 597	2 153 817 434	25 324 622		5 431 021	11 852 297	5 826 319	2 685
	c								
Total per ML category	a	151	505	333	3	139	33	163	43
	b	9 642 707 510	10 690 554 429	2 181 524 285	7 950 732	220 614 123	100 294 387	836 040 581	28 668 590
	c	57 928 433	247 043 767	19 263 578	4 950 732	16 358 859	5 093 192	47 479 439	2 292 779
	d	1	6	4		2	6	3	1
	e	4(1)	1(2),2(4),4(2),7(2)	2(2),3(1),4(1),7(1)		1a(1),6(1),7(1)	2(6)	2(2),4(2),6(4),7(4)	2(1),3(1)

## Middle East

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		10				206
	b		159 469				55 978 479
	c		159 383				34 332 222
Belgium	a	1	1				50
	b	1 388	319 373				174 484 488
	c						
Bulgaria	a						113
	b						521 390 197
	c						616 929 881
Croatia	a						25
	b						52 449 869
	c						23 791 300
Cyprus	a						101
	b						215 669
	c						
Czech Republic	a	1	6				150
	b	47 201	312 482				55 982 969
	c	42 920	1 426 137				129 947 426

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a				2		8
	b				3 479 331		4 850 854
	c						
Estonia	a						1
	b						6 510
	c						
Finland	a				1		15
	b				600 000		38 061 090
	c				6 000	259 649	25 402 015
France	a	9	13		29	141	693
	b	462 810 060	157 447 031		316 500 224	980 651 665	36 410 828 629
	c						3 482 600 000
Germany	a	16	46		26	31	836
	b	97 115 448	10 967 368		1 979 700	13 446 693	1 463 717 927
	c						
Hungary	a						30
	b						20 279 289
	c						55 118
Italy	a				1	3	128
	b				2 885 500	1 581 816	4 462 450 160
	c						329 419 824
Malta	a						3
	b						4 150
	c						
Netherlands	a					2	27
	b					200 000	82 292 160
	c						93 464 705
Poland	a		1			3	31
	b		1 354 000			223 114	88 517 764
	c		1 354 000			231 517	11 469 609
Portugal	a						8
	b						1 920 162
	c						3 654 239







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oceania**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c		3 209			65 106			
Denmark	a							1	
	b							3 174	
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c						16 500		
France	a	18	9	11	2	1	6		1
	b	74 584 010	1 919 844	639 679 249	6 027 000	7 694 638	19 275 350		46
	c								
Germany	a	53	40	63		2	2	12	9
	b	8 010 569	2 931 825	54 595 642		916 374	23 188	35 173 679	1 299 596
	c								
Ireland	a			1					
	b			92 225					
	c								
Italy	a	6	17	3			1		
	b	389 144	18 894 111	665 175			53 000		
	c								
Lithuania	a						2		
	b								
	c						1 083 928		
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	916							
	c	916							
Portugal	a			9					
	b			966 924					
	c			548 493					
Spain	a	1	2						
	b	11 700	463 440						
	c	158 197	158 029 857	8 343					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oceania**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a			1		3			3
	b					446 012			9 777
	c		150 057	94 675	2 047	1 011 937	439 449		21 458
United Kingdom	a	4	14	8	6	3	5	1	2
	b	3 041 917	645 516	1 019 325	143 227	2 088 062	661 211	3 117	2 170 428
	c								
Total per ML category	a	83	82	97	8	9	17	14	15
	b	86 038 256	24 854 736	697 418 544	6 170 227	11 145 086	20 412 751	35 179 970	3 479 847
	c	159 113	158 183 123	651 511	2 047	1 077 043	1 539 877		21 458
	d		1						
	e		3(1),7(1)						

**Oceania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3		2	48
	b	418 980		73 000	26 911 296
	c	418 980			9 820 654
Belgium	a				24
	b				7 143 004
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				25 552
	c				42 000
Czech Republic	a				5
	b				36 840
	c				79 771
Denmark	a		2		20
	b		42 625		1 235 710
	c				
Finland	a				7
	b				387 743
	c				279 273

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oceania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
France	a	4	8	15	87
	b	2 221 500	9 939 000	20 349 494	966 094 162
	c				70 100 000
Germany	a	19	19	29	562
	b	631 479	1 064 972	4 083 491	270 868 610
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				84 000
	c				
Ireland	a		1	1	15
	b		100 000	50 000	895 236
	c				
Italy	a			3	41
	b			10 133 753	35 846 366
	c				42 138 539
Lithuania	a				4
	b				115 684
	c				1 200 089
Malta	a				3
	b				8 900
	c				
Netherlands	a			1	8
	b			45 000	645 435
	c			3 033	75 002
Portugal	a				9
	b				966 924
	c				548 493
Romania	a				6
	b				172 633
	c				148 303
Slovakia	a				1
	b				4 300
	c				125

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oceania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovenia	a				4
	b				214 217
	c				215 676
Spain	a				6
	b				12 138 240
	c				160 768 096
Sweden	a		3	4	25
	b				9 885 480
	c			13 355 673	28 126 155
United Kingdom	a	1	1	6	206
	b		23 749	5 639	35 833 504
	c				
Total per ML category	a	27	34	61	1 084
	b	3 271 959	11 170 346	34 740 377	1 369 513 836
	c	418 980		13 358 706	313 542 176
	d				2
	e				3(2),7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	830	143	53	15	101	4	
	b	1 254 664 214	7 272 179	3 028 514	1 847 543	581 659 843	14 733 531	
	c	176 958 537	5 275 197	26 426 565	732 327	125 527 873	11 143 762	
	d							
	e							
Belgium	a	796	20	19	8	64	1	103
	b	266 151 760	6 371 375	83 157 037	15 918 306	2 244 580	127 929 696	4 645
	c							
	d	8		3		6	3	1
	e	2(3),3(1),4(2),6(1),7(8)		7(3)		2(4),4(3),6(4),7(6)	2(3),3(2),4(3),6(1),7(2)	
Bulgaria	a	86	54	147	154	31	19	11
	b	89 741 294	111 995 383	384 338 104	608 081 713	7 279 961	10 922 674	418 853
	c	49 058 377	138 457 770	385 121 539	540 126 734	7 720 057	11 835 354	19 039
	d							
	e							
Croatia	a	214	19	17	2	6		
	b	398 476 417	3 256 838	49 360 954	18 666	1 356 842		
	c	38 674 895	2 932 023	21 668 524	9 228	768 592		
	d							
	e							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Cyprus	a	102						
	b	231 549						
	c							
	d	6						
	e	1(1),2(1),4(2),7(5)						
Czech Republic	a	190	123	34	3	171	39	86
	b	15 874 869	1 852 378	23 758 038	7 696 275	912 507	71 020 215	3 488 108
	c	37 786 401	7 331 790	74 612 129	11 139 433	668 329	164 351 027	2 872 033
d	2		1			1		
e	2(1),3(1),7(1)		2(1),3(1)			4(1),7(1)		
Denmark	a	124	11	114	58	147	1	10
	b	1 023 316	9 150	5 468 868	16 901 496	7 729 008	23 189 719	262 877
	c	4 772	352 673	1 298 397	820 666	2 589 834	17 432 786	
	d							
	e							
Estonia	a	20	3	1	2	3	10	
	b	1 280 926	16 000	250 000	319 159	1 393 835	57 863 848	
	c	387 306	5 000				696 173	
d								
e								

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	
Finland	a	70	42	12	37	22	12	6	
	b	14 020 448		8 294 440	21 787 277	6 187 499	6 643 619	283 840	
	c	5 010 740	4 634 501	2 660 190	2 284 671	27 447 205	1 301 657	1 918 141	
	d	2			1				
	e	7(2)			4(1)				
France	a	51	98	310	285	192	41	68	
	b	19 529 757	3 895 378 684	26 321 254 028	17 456 160 599	4 686 348 106	137 121 355	46 853 182	
	c								
	d	2	1	1	3	1		2	
	e	2(2),3(1)	2(1),3(1)	7(1)	1(1),2(1),4(2),6(1),8(1)	1(1),4(1),7(2)	4(1)		1b(1),3(1),4(1),6(1),7(1)
Germany	a	1 970	323	597	227	2 139	105	295	
	b	215 507 639	98 302 922	193 872 740	502 130 747	318 456 123	1 820 248 031	16 884 875	49 494 856
	c								
	d	30	4	19	1	12	9	5	
	e	1(2),2(8),3(10),7(24)	2(4)	2(10),3(9),7(13)	3(1)	1(2),2(6),3(5),4(1),7(6)	1(1),1a(2),2(5),3(3)	1(1),1a(4),7(3)	
Greece	a								
	b								
	c								
	d	1		1					
	e	7(1)		2(1),7(1)					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Hungary	a	186	78	14	11	70	2	5
	b	46 701 261	1 832 450	23 813 357	15 775 146	9 392 214	31 600	326 015
	c	2 173 827	439 665	25 583 659	675 868	2 408 526	7 521 134	23 780
	d					1		
	e					3(1)		
Ireland	a	24	3	5	38	2		
	b	130 643	684 936	322 500	12 979 080	115 566		
	c							
	d	1						
	e	1a(1)						
Italy	a	153	95	165	191	88	7	10
	b	102 022 377	100 897 206	351 467 853	595 353 085	236 430 621	167 896 336	4 511 369
	c							
	d							
	e							
Latvia	a	3	4					
	b	1 982 860	86 820 625	86 820 625				
	c	1 982 860	86 820 625	86 820 625				
	d							
	e							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Lithuania	a	38	110	5	9	12		2
	b	332 532	5 957 918	15 147 597	24 156 000	1 228 424		60 950
	c	67 456	9 735 016	20 297 462	10 374 789	726 848		60 950
	d							
	e							
Luxembourg	a	1						
	b	576 623						
	c	576 623						
	d							
	e							
Malta	a	22	11					
	b	155 772	75 105					
	c							
	d	3		1				
	e	3(1),7(2)		4(1)				
Netherlands	a	225	18	57	27	156	9	5
	b	951 180	533 103	2 276 826	25 722 890	90 196 732	1 245 914	44 000
	c	644 920	6 903 655	1 972 903	29 172 749	102 923 767	100 289 195	11 282
	d	1			2	1	1	
	e	7(1)			3(2)	3(1),4(1)	2(1)	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	
Poland	a	42	33	47	21	110	6	19	
	b	65 636 864	34 820 016	76 126 645	31 136 106	12 780 354	136 711 339	907 172	12 465 303
	c	5 572 146	28 120 048	11 618 826	8 158 607	9 544 479	96 584 423	186 764	4 160 682
	d								
	e								
Portugal	a	7	5	7	1	3	7	2	
	b	77 863	792 000	83 657	5 370	97 875	7 481 535	2 687	
	c	4 769	382 000	64 577		97 875	13 870 748	2 687	
d									
e									
Romania	a	53	19	36	7	14	7	4	2
	b	26 139 160	15 905 249	98 372 333	6 432 685	3 719 279	18 939 075	582 053	409 000
	c	28 438 144	10 435 823	101 398 141	1 197 648	960 338	6 092 328	531 267	
	d	2							
	e	7(2)							
Slovakia	a	75	43	61	17	5	122	7	10
	b	38 578 539	30 012 410	61 448 720	13 390 714	120 040	54 045 097	1 496 290	1 636 377
	c	15 843 826	3 282 288	12 574 269	5 483 035	85 040	13 693 270	1 335 212	842 154
	d	1		1					
	e	2a(1),7(1)		7(1)					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovenia	a	28	17	27	11	2	2	
	b	26 502 241	1 464 898	11 287 433	1 550 060	3 939 174	76 000	3 487 200
	c	2 936 701	949 598	8 556 573	1 292 197	4 357 674	541 940	3 249 595
	d	4		3				
	e	2(5),3(3),4(4),6a(2),6c(2),7(3)		1a(1),2(2),3(2),4(2),6a(1),6c(1)				
Spain	a	386	65	167	86	31	12	42
	b	115 460 113	54 318 832	349 576 528	88 828 190	76 627 599	253 685 743	194 067 023
	c	28 287 826	26 305 341	245 098 646	62 308 539	63 562 427	83 723 603	1 320
	d							
	e							
Sweden	a	51	52	105	55	75	34	173
	b	553 137	92 088 421	84 962 852	98 892 635	215 920 000	56 766 781	110 049
	c	1 099 917	91 539 829	201 205 569	83 312 075	79 080 972	151 978 864	78 457
	d	1		2			2	2
	e	4(1)		3(2)			2(1),4(1)	
United Kingdom	a	1 185	158	354	688	749	574	48
	b	336 626 332	28 806 857	35 991 361	1 661 007 340	349 233 799	203 791 806	50 320 601
	c							
	d	17	1	6		2	1	1
	e	1(3),2(4),3(5),4(1),7(1,2)	7(1)	3(4),7(4)		1(1),4(1),5(1)	1(1)	7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	6 932	1 117	2 634	1 999	2 199	4 193	495	895
a	3 038 929 686	4 485 926 351	8 330 360 062	30 045 245 873	18 859 787 132	8 451 654 149	241 989 921	470 560 196
b	395 510 043	327 347 201	1 215 840 806	769 297 211	287 391 105	823 081 363	20 735 775	193 076 949
c	81	6	38	6	25	19	6	5
d	1(6),1a(1),2(24),2a(1),3(22),4(10),6(1),6a(2),6c(2),7(62)	2(5),3(1),7(1)	1a(1),2(14),3(18),4(3),6a(1),6c(1),7(23)	1(1),2(1),3(3),4(2),6(1),8(1)	1(4),2(10),3(6),4(8),5(1),6(4),7(14)	1(2),1a(2),2(10),3(6),4(6),6(1),7(3)	1(1),1a(4),7(4)	1b(1),2(1),3(3),4(2),6(1),7(3)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	3	11	13	5	40	1	10	38
a	608 642	2 515 334	5 612 140	18 063 808	14 160 314	150 000	17 048 261	7 894 580
b	406 627	39 440	1 418 742	5 063 808	11 680 526		524 765	1 126 621
c								
d								
e								
Belgium	2	220	52	6	6		13	51
a	18 876 400	85 375 734	27 585 911		8 113 272		5 752 734	7 022 855
b								
c								
d		2	1		1			
e		2(2),4(2)	7(1)		6(1),7(1)		2(5),4(4),6(4),7(7)	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Estonia	a	5			2	3	13	
	b	1 216 755			2 590	266 230	1 385 277	
	c	113 482			2 590	266 230	212 877	
	d							
	e							
Finland	a	3	8	3		2	2	
	b	63 520 464	18 752 870	1 577 000		2 418 500	89 550	
	c	15 180 842	15 401 645	3 407 525			16 500	
	d							
	e							
France	a	271	562	366	1	25	298	81
	b	16 506 608 426	12 893 571 594	5 104 491 975	3 000 000	503 816 739	2 208 224 847	169 879 032
	c	300 000						
	d	1	5	7				5
	e	4(1),7(1)	1a(1),4(2),7(3)	1a(2),1b(1),4(2),7(2),8(2)		1a(1),2(1)		2(1),3(1),4(3),8(1)
Germany	a	679	1 160	962		78	150	492
	b	1 257 194 328	471 067 150	377 971 716		91 932 623	122 021 014	183 474 887
	c							
	d	2	6	2			5	2
	e	2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1),7(1)	1a(2),3(2),4(2),7(1)	3(2),4(1)		1(1),2(3),7(3)	2(5),3(1),7(1)	2(1),3(2),7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Hungary	a	7	5		3	1		8
	b	3 484 500	4 020 684		86 368	11 748		7 429 785
	c	42 680	146 618					797 395
	d						1	
	e						3(1)	
Ireland	a	1	10				16	
	b	18 680	9 369 827	436 705			10 785	
	c							
	d							
	e							
Italy	a	76	824	468		18	16	36
	b	4 019 430 208	3 383 222 208	424 689 406		20 154 335	6 109 456	7 235 311
	c							8 899 478
	d							
	e							
Latvia	a			2				
	b			135 250				
	c			135 250				
	d							
	e							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Lithuania	a	15	5		1		16	
	b	7 305 961	3 521 541		90 450		1 190 865	
	c	2 561 268	5 053 588		90 450		20 108 169	
	d	1			1			
	e	3(1),4(1)			3(1),4(1)			
Luxembourg	a	2						1
	b							1 625 576
	c							14 468
	d							
	e							
Malta	a	1			1			
	b	100 000			205 000			
	c							
	d							
	e							
Netherlands	a	38	81	17		17	33	5
	b	124 193 735	210 852 904	12 387 590		4 653 141	4 984 202	1 914 926
	c	23 541 516	152 263 061	8 131 611		13 330	2 387 046	12 280 091
	d	1	5					
	e	5(1)	1(1),2(3),3(2)					





## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	
Slovenia	a					2		7	
	b					47 419		2 220 838	
	c					39 982		716 680	
	d								
	e								
Spain	a	42	348	117		4	95	6	
	b	172 705 510	17 874 432 546	1 762 480 053			129 607 250	800 418	
	c	147 479 659	3 434 369 356	40 929 926		3 403 215	64 974 003	820 364	
d									
e									
Sweden	a	9	10	23		1	27	6	
	b	1 514 147	141 527 434	358 606		2 193 347	10 749 111	10 187	
	c	21 126 892	390 922 068	18 039 191		17 708 396	11 906 152	536 177	
	d	1							
	e	4(1)							
United Kingdom	a	438	2 077	915		288	70	307	
	b	136 330 068	3 477 598 007	182 845 693		19 830 906	27 745 572	111 261 077	
	c								
	d	2	4	2		3	3		
	e	1(2),4(1),5a(1),7(1)	1(3),1a(1),7(1)	2(2)		2(2),7(1)	1(1),2(2)		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Total per ML category	1 612	5 917	3 113	9	905	302	1 061	982
a	22 436 027 719	39 388 654 353	8 114 800 968	21 559 811	1 193 717 444	697 226 025	2 630 812 507	534 236 177
b	216 709 733	4 600 171 651	148 616 479	5 167 158	114 263 910	75 797 504	123 681 840	42 217 097
c	7	26	12		13	8	13	6
d								
e	1(2),2(1),3(1),4(4),5(1),5a(1),6(1),7(3)	1(6),1a(4),2(5),3(5),4(8),7(8)	1a(2),1b(1),2(2),3(2),4(3),7(3),8(2)		1(1),1a(1),2(7),3(1),4(1),6(1),7(5)	1(1),2(7),3(1),7(1)	2(7),3(4),4(7),6(4),7(8),8(1)	2(4),3(3),7(2)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria							
a	18	115			10	22	1 468
b	13 156 927	12 894 653			2 980 000	22 176 384	2 005 521 299
c	208 774	9 103 735				1 266 107	379 546 186
d							
e							
Belgium							
a	1	15			2	3	1 457
b	1 388	35 305 184				10 200	740 536 874
c							
d							
e							
							31
							2(18),3(4),4(15),6(11),7(30)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a	1	2			8	640
	b	1 827 361	2 347			4 310 705	1 389 199 340
	c	2 395 198	75 000			7 682 707	1 218 753 616
	d						
	e						
Croatia	a	1					322
	b	10 600					453 231 892
	c	1 170					67 798 963
	d						
	e						
Cyprus	a						102
	b						231 549
	c						
	d					6	
	e					1(1),2(1),4(2),7(5)	
Czech Republic	a	5	119	1	5	7	1 101
	b	47 203	9 065 055		639 916		509 342 816
	c	914 318	16 669 627		120 602	3 069 437	573 437 469
	d		1				7
	e		1(1),7(1)				1(3),2(2),3(2),4(1),7(5)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a	11			101	26	818
	b	792 667			7 652 118	3 657 054	205 438 720
	c	4 091 163			2 433 904	1 792 046	91 054 474
	d						
	e						
Estonia	a				3	3	68
	b				143 220	70 000	64 207 840
	c				143 220	20 000	1 846 878
	d						
	e						
Finland	a				5	1	264
	b				2 554 088	25 000	196 309 634
	c				7 049 363	259 649	105 414 565
	d						4
	e						2(1),4(1),7(2)
France	a	76	91		150	519	3 834
	b	516 358 971	476 878 419		1 245 696 094	3 250 517 619	102 223 647 198
	c					6 500	6 643 420 268
	d	2			2	2	39
	e	1a(1),4(1)			1a(1),4(1),7(1)	1(1),1a(1)	1(3),1a(7),1b(2),2(6),3(4),4(15),6(2),7(11),8(4)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	546	616	5	410	767	12 124
	b	128 750 001	88 787 131	1 296 421		34 618 895	6 242 333 086
	c						
	d	8	6			5	133
	e	2(1),3(2),4(4),7(4)	1(1),2(2),3(3),7(5)			1(1),1a(1),2(3),3(1),7(2)	1(1),2(2),3(2),4(2),6(1),7(4)
Greece	a						
	b						
	c						
	d						2
	e						2(1),7(2)
Hungary	a				7	1	406
	b				28 356 989	60 000	584 332 596
	c				3 857 791		43 673 643
	d					1	3
	e					7(1),8(1)	3(2),7(1),8(1)
Ireland	a				4	6	118
	b				400 000	480 000	24 948 722
	c						
	d						1
	e						1a(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a	7	8	1	42	39	2 421
	b	5 313 216	6 240 974		22 901 230	50 596 036	9 513 881 629
	c						2 880 453 367
	d					2	2
	e					1(2)	1(2)
Latvia	a					1	10
	b					1	88 938 736
	c					1	88 938 736
	d						
	e						
Lithuania	a					11	224
	b					1 168 573	60 160 811
	c					1 527 463	70 603 459
	d						2
	e						3(2),4(2)
Luxembourg	a						4
	b						2 202 199
	c						591 091
	d						
	e						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Malta	a				2		37
	b				10 000		545 877
	c						
	d						4
	e						3(1),4(1),7(2)
Netherlands	a	22	9	1	9	38	849
	b	2 623 855	331 740	5 000	6 541 609	22 999 879	804 623 543
	c	590 058	272 266		63 100	8 908 394	664 585 639
	d						11
	e						1(1),2(4),3(5),4(1),5(1),7(1)
Poland	a	7	14		3	4	800
	b	539 857	8 277 207		736 471	1 087 578	50 009 756
	c	526 370	2 476 472		526 005	792 355	1 873 717
	d						
	e						
Portugal	a		10				129
	b		348 442				59 394 303
	c		98 910				161 808 384
	d						
	e						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Romania	a	5	1	1	2	4	367
	b	8 858 606	6 638 931	14 000	67 000	1 503 787	264 153 520
	c	1 585 613	1 785 597	14 000	676 864	221 538	192 815 192
	d						3
	e						4(1),7(3)
Slovakia	a	2	1			9	400
	b	930 000	317 921			16 317 521	228 862 569
	c	1 645	317 921			9 074 465	69 203 608
	d						2
	e						2a(1),7(2)
Slovenia	a		3				100
	b		331 771				50 907 034
	c		257 233				22 898 173
	d					1	8
	e					2(1),3(1),7(1)	1a(1),2(8),3(6),4(6),6a(3),6c(3),7(4)
Spain	a	2	9		7	3	1 560
	b		9 543 310		2 687 610	1 355 000	21 084 955 725
	c		4 459 890		720 080		4 346 748 378
	d						
	e						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Sweden	a	84	11		56	146	927
	b	34 884 161	2 229 729		2 058 212	43 260 782	862 867 492
	c	14 983 404	346 008		6 650 310	48 530 286	1 169 129 211
	d						8
	e						2(1),3(3),4(3),7(1)
United Kingdom	a	74	84	9	200	480	9 089
	b	577 611 973	8 420 752	6 279 024	53 653 577	239 721 264	7 549 091 796
	c						
	d	1					5
	e	7(1)				1(1),2(1),5c(1),7(2)	1(12),1a(1),2(11),3(9),4(3),5(1),5a(1),5c(1),7(24)
Total per ML category	a	851	1 119	18	3	1 019	39 639
	b	1 290 914 119	666 406 233	7 594 445	736 471	1 412 048 136	3 849 887 525
	c	21 206 550	39 953 822	14 000	526 005	22 507 589	84 232 310
	d	11	8			8	16
	e	1a(1),2(1),3(2),4(5),7(5)	1(2),2(2),3(3),7(7)			1(1),1a(2),2(4),3(2),4(1),7(4)	1(5),1a(1),2(3),3(2),4(2),5c(1),6(1),7(7),8(1)

TABLE A II

**Exports to United Nations-mandated or other international missions in 2017 <sup>(1)</sup> <sup>(2)</sup>**Destination Country: **Afghanistan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA — SUP — AMA-ISAF — EU POL)	Land crafts ML6
Germany	United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
	United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)	Ammunition for shotguns; ammunition for revolvers and pistols
Greece	NATO 'Resolute Support' (Resolute Support — RS)	ML 1a: 8 pistol guns 0.45" Browning, 8 automatic rifles 5.56 mm M4
Portugal	NATO ISAF HQ	Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13)
United Kingdom	United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)	Information security equipment

Destination Country: **Algeria**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Austria**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Office On Drugs And Crime (UNODC)	Components for body armour

<sup>(1)</sup> The following Member States submitted a nil report: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Greece, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Portugal, Slovakia, Spain

<sup>(2)</sup> Regarding Spain: there have not been final exports of equipment accompanying UN peace missions abroad. All the equipments have to be reimported to Spain. The Spanish legislation allows, without a licence, temporal exports accompanying the Spanish Armed Forces. For security reasons this control belongs to the Spanish Ministry of Defence.

Destination Country: **Belgium**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — Supply Management Service	Cross-country vehicles with special protection

Destination Country: **Brazil**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	UNIMIN Do Brasil LTDA	Information security equipment

Destination Country: **Burkina Faso**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — Office in Ouagadougou	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Burundi**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Food Programme (WFP)	Tactical vests and plates
Germany	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection

Destination Country: **Cambodia**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Assistance Mission to the Khmer Rouge Trials (UNAKRT)	Ammunition for revolvers and pistols

Destination Country: **Cameroon**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA) — Country Office in Cameroon	Cross-country vehicles with special protection

Destination Country: **Central African Republic**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	International Organisation for Migration (IOM)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets
Germany	United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA)	Ammunition for guns; ammunition for revolvers and pistols;
Germany	World Food Program (WFP)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Portugal	EU mission — EUTM RCA United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA)	Assault rifles (ML 1), SA — Revolvers and Pistols (ML 1), Portable anti-tank weapons (ML 2), Ammunition (ML 3), Bombs, rockets, other explosive devices, etc. (ML 4), Ground vehicles (ML 6), Ground vehicles components (ML 6), UAV (ML 10), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13), Imaging or countermeasure equipment (ML 15), Containers specially designed or 'modified' for military use (ML 17)
United Kingdom	United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA)	Information security equipment, information security software
United Kingdom	Operational Support Services RCA SARL (Used by UN Agencies in CAR)	Military support vehicles, military trailers, general military vehicle components
United Kingdom	The United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS), RCA	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Chad**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Democratic Republic of Congo**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Organization Stabilization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUSCO — UNDSS)	Ammunition for revolvers and pistols
United Kingdom	Leonardo c/o MONUSCO	Military aero-engines, Components for military aero-engines
United Kingdom	United Nations Organization Stabilization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUSCO)	Information security equipment

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Office For Project Services (UNOPS)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Denmark**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Germany**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Slovakia	NATO AGS (Alliance Ground Surveillance) Programme	Containers: AGS, S/N: SH09/2016-P8
United Kingdom	VALLON GmbH (United Nations Interim Security Force For Abyei, UNISFA HQ, Abyei, South Sudan)	Software enabling equipment to function as munitions/ordnance detection/disposal equipment

Destination Country: **Greece**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Portugal	EU — FRONTEX	Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)

Destination Country: **Haiti**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank	Plates for tactical vests
Germany	United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	Optical gun sights

Destination Country: **Iraq**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection; ballistic glasses for cross-country vehicles
Germany	United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)	Parts for guns; weapon sights; ammunition for revolvers and pistols; ammunition for guns
Portugal	CITF-OIR PRT 4th Contingent, Training Mission	Ammunition (ML 3), Fire control, and related alerting and warning equipment (ML 5), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13)
United Kingdom	United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) — Iraq Office	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Counter-improvised explosive device equipment
United Kingdom	World Health Organisation (WHO)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Israel**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	Elbit Systems Limited — (for the provision of Unmanned Aerial Systems in support of MINUSMA (United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali))	Military guidance/navigation equipment, military radars

Destination Country: **Italy**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Food Program (WFP), UNHRD	Tactical vests and plates, helmets
Germany	World Food Program (WFP) — United Nations Humanitarian Response Depot (UNHRD) — Brindisi	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Germany	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) — Supply Division	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Portugal	EU — FRONTEX	Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)
United Kingdom	Leonardo — Finmeccanica — Societa Per Azioni (Sed In Democratic Republic Of Congo For Surveillance Service For United Nations Organization Mission MONUSCO)	Components for military aero-engines

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	World Food Program (WFP)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Jordan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — Branch Office Jordan	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Office For Project Services (UNOPS)	Accessories for improvised explosive device disposal remotely operated vehicles, accessories for improvised explosive device disruptors, bomb suits, components for improvised explosive device disruptors, components for military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment, counter-improvised explosive device equipment, improvised explosive device disposal remotely operated vehicles, improvised explosive device disruptors, military equipment for initiating explosives, military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment, technology for counter-improvised explosive device equipment

Destination Country: **Kenya**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Office at Nairobi (UNON)	Ammunition for guns
Germany	United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSOS)	Weapon sights
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — DADAAB Kenya	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Office at Nairobi	Information security equipment
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Kosovo** <sup>(3)</sup>

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) for ITALFOR	Land crafts ML6

<sup>(3)</sup> This designation is without prejudice to position on status, and is in line with UNSCR 1244(1999) and the ICJ Opinion on the Kosovo Declaration of Independence.

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK)	Ammunition for revolvers and pistols; ammunition for shotguns; parts for pistols;
Greece	EULEX KOSOVO	Seven (7) H&K MP5 sub machines, seven (7) CZ-75 9-mm pistols, one (1) USP 9-mm pistol, thirteen (13) S&W 9-mm pistols, seven (7) USP (compact) 9-mm pistols.
Greece	NATO 'Joint Enterprise' (Kosovo Force)	ML1a: 36 pistol guns 0,45" Browning, 73 automatic rifles 7,62 mm G3A4, 4 machine guns 7,62 mm MG3 ML1d: 18 night vision binoculars, 9 day vision binoculars
Portugal	NATO mission KFOR — KOSOVO FORCE	Ground vehicles components (ML 6)

Destination Country: **Latvia**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	GM Helicopters SIA (Contracted by United Nations)	Components for combat helicopters, components for military helicopters

Destination Country: **Lebanon**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Czech Republic	Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) in Syria	Toyota LC 200
Finland	United Nations Interim Force In Lebanon (UNIFIL), World Bank, World Food Programme (WFP)	Spare parts for armoured vehicles; Mine clearing aprons with additional plates; Tactical vests and plates, helmets
Germany	Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia (ESCWA)	Parts for guns
Germany	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Germany	Special Tribunal for Lebanon	Ammunition for revolvers and pistols; ammunition for guns
Germany	United Nations Office of the Special Coordinator for Lebanon (UNSCOL)	Ammunition for revolvers and pistols
Ireland	United Nations Interim Force In Lebanon (UNIFIL)	16 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (FVT800); 3 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (Ground Role)
United Kingdom	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Development Programme Lebanon	Civil explosive detection/identification equipment



Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Development Program (UNDP)	Information security equipment, Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Interim Force In Lebanon (UNIFIL)	Counter-improvised explosive device equipment, information security software

Destination Country: **Libya**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner For Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Lithuania**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Portugal	NRF Reassurance Measures 2017	Assault rifles (ML 1), SA — Revolvers and Pistols (ML 1), Grenade launchers (ML 2), Ammunition (ML 3), Bombs, rockets, other explosive devices, etc. (ML 4), Ground vehicles (ML 6)

Destination Country: **Mali**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets
Germany	United Nations Support Office for AMI-SOM	Airborne missile protection system and parts
Germany	United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali (MINUSMA)	Ammunition for shotguns; ammunition for guns; ammunition for revolvers and pistols
Portugal	EU Mission — EUTM Mali	Assault rifles components (ML 1), SA — Revolvers and Pistols (ML 1), Ammunition (ML 3), Several aircraft equipment (ML 10), Protection equipment (ML 13), Imaging or countermeasure equipment (ML 15)
United Kingdom	Bambara African Tours (Used by UN in Mali)	Military support vehicles
United Kingdom	Sri Lanka Army (Used by UN in Mali)	Components for military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming Equipment, military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment
United Kingdom	The United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)	Counter-improvised explosive device equipment

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali (MINUSMA)	Information security equipment, information security software
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Mission In Mali	Information security equipment
United Kingdom	United Nations Office For Project Services (UNOPS)	Military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment
United Kingdom	World Food Program (WFP)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Morocco**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations for The Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)	Civil explosive detection/identification equipment

Destination Country: **The Netherlands**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Portugal	NATO Assurance Measures (NAM)	Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)

Destination Country: **Niger**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Food Program (WFP), United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)	Plates for tactical vests; Tactical vests and plates, helmets

Destination Country: **Nigeria**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	International Office for Migration (IOM), United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA), United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets, bags for vests

Destination Country: **Pakistan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank	Plates for tactical vests
Germany	World Food Program (WFP)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection

Destination Country: **Philippines**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Romania**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Portugal	NATO Assurance Measures (NAM)	Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)

Destination Country: **Somalia**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSOS)	Pistols and components ML1
Bulgaria	African Union Mission to Somalia (AMI-SOM)	Machine guns; assault rifles; pistols; parts for machine guns; parts for pistols.
Finland	United Nations Support Office for the African Union Mission in Somalia (UN-SOA), United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets, battle belts
Germany	United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSOS)	Ammunition for shotguns; ammunition for guns; ammunition for revolvers and pistols
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Mine Action Service (UN-MAS)	Information security equipment
United Kingdom	United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSOS)	Information security equipment
United Kingdom	World Food Programme (WFP)	Civil explosive detection/identification equipment

Destination Country: **South Africa**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Population Fund for East and Southern Africa (UNFPA-ESARO)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **South Sudan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Czech Republic	Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO)	Toyota LC 200
Finland	World Food Program (WFP), United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Mission In South Sudan (UNMISS)	Information security equipment, information security software

Destination Country: **Spain**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Portugal	EU — FRONTEX	Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)

Destination Country: **Switzerland**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets
United Kingdom	World Health Organisation (WHO)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Syria**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA), World Food Program (WFP)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets, Plates for tactical vests
Germany	World Food Program (WFP)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection; spare parts for Cross-country vehicles with special protection; ballistic glasses for cross-country vehicles
Germany	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Germany	United Nations Office of the Joint Special Representative in Syria (OJSRS)	Ballistic glasses for cross-country vehicles
Ireland	United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)	13 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (FVT800); 2 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (Ground Role)
United Kingdom	United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)	Information security equipment

Destination Country: **Tanzania**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	World Food Program (WFP)	Information security equipment

Destination Country: **Uganda**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Regional Service Centre Entebbe (RSCE)	Information security equipment

Destination Country: **Ukraine**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank	Plates for tactical vests
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **United Arab Emirates**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations World Food Program (WFP) — United Nations Humanitarian Response Depot (UNHRD)	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — GSM Dubai	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets
United Kingdom	World Food Program (WFP)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **United States**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank	Tactical vests and plates, helmets

Destination Country: **Yemen**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Czech Republic	United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	Toyota LC 200
Finland	World Food Program (WFP)	Tactical vests and plates, helmets
Germany	Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)	Parts for Cross-country vehicles with special protection

TABLE A III

1. Brokering licences granted by Member States in 2017 <sup>(4)</sup>**BULGARIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Kenya	2	4 635 678	ML3, ML4	17 200 pcs	4 635 678	Serbia
Ghana	1	1 221 731	ML3	2 250 000 pcs	1 221 731	USA
Algeria	1	7 642 750	ML4	9 pcs	7 642 750	Ukraine
Saudi Arabia	1	15 500 000	ML3	5 000 000 pcs	15 500 000	Sri Lanka
Congo (Republic of)	2	512 310	ML1, ML13	—	—	Serbia

**CROATIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (Euro)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (Euro)	Country of origin
Kenya	1	666 777,84	ML3a	200 000 pcs	0	Bosnia and Herzegovina
USA	2	26 695 250,90	ML3a	6 043 200 pcs	3 603 169,76	Bulgaria

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
United Arab Emirates	16	322 770	10	167 PCE	171 613	Ukraine
Bangladesh	5	177 700	10	887 PCE	42 800	Ukraine
Brazil	1	586	7	—	0	Slovakia
Algeria	4	35 874	6	—	0	Belarus, Ukraine
Ethiopia	4	669 426	10	93 PCE	283 641	United Kingdom, Ukraine
Ghana	1	3 418	3	—	0	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Indonesia	2	5 167	10	2 SET, 14 PCE	4 963	Ukraine
Kenya	2	3 300 418	3	—	0	Serbia

<sup>(4)</sup> The following Member States submitted a nil report: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Greece, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Portugal, Slovakia, Spain

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Kazakhstan	2	243 069	10	80 PCE, 351 SET	202 607	United States
Sri Lanka	7	102 103	10	2 PCE	5 566	Ukraine
Morocco	2	195 287	11	200 SET	306 739	United States
Peru	1	19 612	10	4 PCE	1 253	Ukraine
Thailand	1	9 297	10	—	0	Montenegro
Ukraine	1	95 269	10	193 PCE	95 167	Belarus
United States	4	1 290 433	1	—	0	Hungary
			3	—		former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia
			10	—		United Arab Emirates
South Africa	1	3 418	3	—	0	former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia

**ESTONIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Latvia	1	19 072	ML13	4	19 072	The Netherlands
Latvia	1	7 861	ML 4	154	7 861	Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia
Uganda	1	250 000	ML 10	2		Czech Republic
Latvia	1	14 940	ML 13	30	7 470	United Kingdom
Georgia	1	78 685	ML 3			Brazil

**GERMANY**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Afghanistan	1	402 135	ML 6B	3 pieces	402 135	United Arab Emirates
Korea, Republic	6	1 796 204	ML 4B ML 8A ML 9A	1 set 12 133 kg 3 400 pieces	745 500 1 039 504 11 200	Israel Norway United States
Kuwait	1	3.980	ML 15C	1 piece	3 980	Switzerland



Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Norway	1	11 250	ML 8F	50 kg	11 250	Republic Korea
Qatar	1	42 504	ML 3A	6 000 pieces	42 504	United States
Somalia	2	422 451	ML 6B ML 13D ML 15C	2 pieces 150 pieces 125 pieces	273 183 43 375 105 893	United Arab Emirates United States United States
Switzerland	4	72 692	ML 13D ML 15D ML 17C ML 22A	28 pieces 1 piece 54 pieces 24 pieces	3 920 50 000 17 667 1 105	Israel Israel United States United States
Tunisia	1	244 866	ML 15C	37 pieces	244 866	Switzerland

**HUNGARY**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Iraq	1	16 800 000	3	0	0	Serbia
Iraq	1	770 000	2	0	0	Cyprus
Iraq	1	16 800 000	3	0	0	Cyprus
Iraq	2	125 000 000	3	0	0	Slovakia
Iraq	1	19 200 000	2	0	0	Slovakia
Iraq	1	27 000 000	1	0	0	Slovakia
Iraq	0 <sup>(1)</sup>	The licenses were issued in 2016, the items were brokered in 2017.	43 800 000	6	7	251 500
Belarus	India	0 <sup>5</sup>	48 603	10	1 378	48 603

<sup>(1)</sup> Belarus**IRELAND**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Morocco	1	479 097	ML 11	1	479 097	Belgium

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Norway	1	118 812	ML11 and ML22	3	118 812	USA

**ITALY**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Australia	7		9/11	30 items — 2 570 hours	162 102,45	Australia
Brunei	1		1	4 weeks	1 989,02	UK
France	11		4/10/11/21	82 items — 5 months — 17 weeks — 1 600 hours	17 978 969,60	France
Germany	6		10/11	2 393 items	7 651 953,30	Germany
Indonesia	3		2/3/5	4 237 items — 2 years — 12 weeks	- 518 247,72	Singapore, Spain, Indonesia
Israel	1		10	70 items — 137 weeks	615 476,57	Israel
Kuwait	2		10	616 items — 60 months	171 533 916,43	Spain, Kuwait
Malaysia	1		3	250 000 items	10 500,00	France
Morocco	1		11	7 items	152 564,00	France
NATO countries	1		11	1 000 hours	3 878 363,62	Germany
Poland	2		11	48 months — 420 hours	2 414 252,32	Belgium
Qatar	3		4/9	322 items — 16 800 months	261 408 400,00	Qatar, France
Saudi Arabia	2		10	263 items — 1 month — 150 days	460 037,38	Canada, UK
Spain	2		3/8	600 items — 600 kg	88 356,00	Germany
Turkey	3		2/4/5	60 items — 12 months	208 047,43	Turkey, UK
Turkmenistan	1		2	10 items — 6 months	0,00	Turkey

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
United Kingdom	15		4/10	48 931 items — 1 year — 25 months — 2 weeks — 2 400 hours	65 713 477,85	Italy, Spain, UK, France, Germany
USA	1		4	2 898 items	83 509,66	Italy

**POLAND**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items (pieces)	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Germany	1	205 423	10d	117 580	2 251 153	Great Britain/ USA, France, Taiwan
USA	1	51 350	3a	50 000	3 449 249	Serbia
	1	19 750	3a	17 960	1 148 277	Serbia
Algeria	1	20 867	2a	135	186 130	Russia
Bulgaria	1	426 017	3a, b	8 320 000	8 520 335	Ukraine
Latvia	1	21 000	6	6	360 000 — 840 000	Austria

**ROMANIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Argentina	1	433 205	ML10	16 pcs.	0	South Africa
Azerbaijan	1	1 137 949	ML10	81 pcs.	924 847	South Africa
Estonia	1	65 000	ML15	2 pcs.	65 000	Belgium
Israel	1	33 637	ML10	1 pcs.	0	Ukraine
Indonesia	1	79 455	ML9	3 pcs.	79 455	South Africa
Indonesia	1	17 341	ML22	0	0	South Africa

**SWEDEN**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Afghanistan	1		ML13			Denmark

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Denmark	1		ML1, ML3			Canada
Denmark	1		ML17			Latvia
Denmark	1		ML1			Germany
Finland	2		ML6			Lithuania
Finland	1		ML6			Netherlands
France	1		ML5			Spain
Germany	1		ML4			United Kingdom
Germany	1		ML13			Germany
Ireland	1		ML17			Latvia
Ireland	1		ML6			Lithuania
Ireland	1		ML6			Netherlands
Latvia	1		ML17			Latvia
Lithuania	1		ML17			Latvia
Netherlands	1		ML17			Latvia
Netherlands	1		ML6			Netherlands
Norway	3		ML4, ML6			France
Philippines	1		ML2			Italy
South Africa	1		ML3			Poland
Thailand	1		ML5			Australia
Thailand	2		ML4			Denmark
Thailand	1		ML11			United States of America
United Kingdom	1		ML13			United Kingdom
United States of America	2		ML13			United States of America

**THE NETHERLANDS**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
South Africa	1	460	ML6a			United Kingdom

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
South Africa	1	1 450	ML15c			Spain
Australia	1	121 502	ML11a			United Kingdom
EU/NAVO+	1	0	ML10a			Unknown
Austria	1	2 050	ML1d			United Kingdom
Multiple countries	3	0 (brokering licences for repair under warranty)	Multiple categories			Multiple countries
Portugal / Brazil	1	8 085 794	ML10			Multiple countries

**SLOVENIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1	133 140	16	210 pcs	133 140	Slovakia

**UNITED KINGDOM**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Afghanistan	5		ML3			Bulgaria
			ML4			Bulgaria
			ML10			Italy
Bangladesh	5		ML1			Bulgaria
			ML4			Bulgaria
			ML5			Bulgaria
			ML13			United States
			ML15			Bulgaria
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1		ML1			Romania
Bulgaria	3		ML1			Belarus
			ML13			Hong Kong

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Burma	1		ML13			Cambodia
Canada	1		ML10			Switzerland
Chad	2		ML3			Bosnia and Herzegovina
			ML4			United States
China	1		ML13			South Africa
Comoros	17		ML1			Comoros, Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Tanzania, Vessel, Platform in International Waters
			ML13			
			ML15			
			ML3			
Croatia	8		ML1			Bulgaria, Romania
			ML13			Hong Kong
			ML2			Bosnia and Herzegovina
			ML3			Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria
Denmark	1		ML6			Iraq
Finland	1		ML10			United States
France	3		ML1			France
			ML3			France
			ML6			France
Germany	2		ML2			Bosnia and Herzegovina
			ML3			
Republic of Guinea	1		ML4			United States
India	1		ML5			Israel
Indonesia	3		ML1			United States
			ML22			United States
			ML8			Czech Republic

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Iraq	252		ML1			Belgium, France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Romania, Spain, Sweden
			ML10			France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Russia, Spain
			ML11			France, Germany, Italy, Poland
			ML13			France, Germany, Italy, Jersey, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain
			ML14			France, Germany
			ML15			Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Spain
			ML17			France
			ML18			Romania
			ML19			Spain
			ML2			France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Romania, Spain
			ML3			Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Romania, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden
			ML4			Belgium, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Italy, Serbia
			ML5			France, Germany, Italy, Norway, Poland
			ML6			Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Jordan, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain
			ML7			France, Poland
ML9	Italy					
Israel	2		ML1			Belarus
			ML5			India

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Italy	1		ML10			Afghanistan
Jordan	1		ML3			Brazil
Korea, South	6		ML13			South Africa
Kuwait	1		ML3			Serbia
Latvia	1		ML6			Italy
Lebanon	11		ML1			Belgium, Lebanon
			ML10			Belgium, Lebanon
			ML11			Belgium
			ML13			Australia, Belgium
			ML6			South Africa, Zimbabwe
Libya	1		ML13			India
Madagascar	6		ML1			Madagascar
			ML13			
			ML3			
Malaysia	1		ML13			Hong Kong
Mali	1		ML13			South Africa
Netherlands	1		ML4			Czech Republic
Nigeria	2		ML6			Jordan
Norway	1		ML13			Canada
Oman	16		ML1			Oman, United States
			ML13			Oman
			ML3			Finland, Oman
			ML4			Czech Republic
			ML8			Czech Republic
Pakistan	2		ML1, ML15			Greece



Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Philippines	5		ML1			Belgium, Israel, Korea, South
			ML10			Switzerland
			ML14			Belgium, Israel, Korea, South
			ML3			Belgium, Israel, Korea, South
			ML4			Belgium, Israel, Korea, South
Poland	1		ML2			Bulgaria
Qatar	1		ML3			Serbia
Saudi Arabia	5		ML10			Dubai
			ML13			China
			ML3			Singapore, United States
			ML4			Poland
Somalia	4		ML1			Malta
			ML13			Sharjah
			ML3			Malta
			ML4			Malta
South Africa	5		ML1			Kenya
			ML13			Kenya
			ML3			Kenya, Singapore
			ML5			Taiwan
Sri Lanka	21		ML1			Sri Lanka, Tanzania
			ML13			Sri Lanka, Tanzania
			ML3			Sri Lanka, Tanzania
South Sudan	4		ML3			Bangladesh
			ML6			Bangladesh, Jordan
Thailand	1		ML7			Singapore

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Uganda	6		ML1			Bulgaria
			ML15			Bulgaria
			ML4			Bulgaria
			ML5			Bulgaria
Ukraine	1		ML6			Jordan
United States	3		ML10			Sri Lanka, United States
			ML3			Bulgaria
Uruguay	3		ML1			Belarus
Vessel, Platform in International Waters	67		ML1			Vessel, Platform in International Waters
			ML13			Vessel, Platform in International Waters
			ML15			Vessel, Platform in International Waters
			ML3			Vessel, Platform in International Waters
Vietnam	6		ML11			Germany
			ML17			Italy
			ML2			Estonia, Ukraine
			ML21			Germany
			ML22			Germany
			ML7			Germany
Yemen	108		ML1			Djibouti
			ML3			
Zimbabwe	2		ML10			Sudan, South
			ML4			United States
United Arab Emirates	3		ML1			Belarus, Brazil

## 2. Brokering licences refused by Member States in 2017

### GERMANY

Destination	No. of licences denied	Value of brokering licences denied (EUR)	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items (EUR)	Country of origin
Turkey	2	2 470 000	ML 3A	3.000.000 pieces	2 470 000	United States

### UNITED KINGDOM

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Azerbaijan			ML10, ML10, ML14, ML15, ML4, ML5, ML6			Israel
Burma			ML10, ML10, ML10, ML14, ML2			Russia
Iraq			ML1			Czech Republic
Pakistan			ML2			Italy
Pakistan			ML1			Turkey
Pakistan			ML1			Turkey
Pakistan			ML1			Italy
Papua New Guinea			ML13			China
Qatar			ML3, ML3			United States

TABLE B I

**Total number of consultations initiated and total number of consultations received  
by each Member State in 2017**

Member State	Number of consultations initiated	Number of consultations received
Austria	8	1
Belgium	27	8
Bulgaria	4	1
Czech Republic	18	1
Denmark	—	1
Estonia	—	1
Finland	2	1
France	4	13
Germany	8	55
Greece	1	—
Italy	3	—
Lithuania	1	—
Malta	1	3
Netherlands	13	26
Portugal	23	—
Romania	2	1
Slovakia	—	1
Slovenia	1	—
Sweden	1	11
United Kingdom	20	13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>

TABLE B II

**Total number of consultations initiated by Member States in 2017 per destination**

Destination Country	Number of consultations
Argentina	1
Armenia	1
Azerbaijan	1
Bahrain	4
Bosnia and Herzegovina	2
Brazil	2
China	3
Dominican Republic	1
Egypt	5
Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	2
Georgia	2
Hong Kong	1
India	2
Indonesia	4
Iraq	1
Israel	2
Jordan	1
Kenya	2
Kuwait	2
Kyrgyzstan	1
Liberia	2
Malaysia	1
Mexico	3
Nepal	1
Nigeria	1
Pakistan	19
Philippines	2
Qatar	3
Russia	2
Rwanda	1
Saudi Arabia	8
Senegal	1
Serbia	1
South Africa	10
Suriname	1
Taiwan	3

Destination Country	Number of consultations
Tanzania	1
Thailand	11
Tunisia	1
Turkey	1
Ukraine	3
United Arab Emirates	21
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>137</b>

TABLE C

**Member States' implementing legislation or administrative rules for common positions 2003/468/CFSP and 2008/944/CFSP**

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Austria</b>	Foreign Trade Act (AußWG, Federal Gazette I No 50/2005 as last amended by Federal Gazette I no. 112/2011) and War Material Act (KMG, Federal Gazette I no. 540/1977 in its current version)	Implementation completed.	Foreign Trade Act (AußWG, Federal Gazette I No 50/2005 as last amended by Federal Gazette I no. 112/2011) and War Material Act (KMG, Federal Gazette I no. 540/1977 in its current version)	Implementation completed.
<b>Belgium</b>	Law of 25 March 2003, article 15, (published in Moniteur belge of 7.7.2003, modifying law of 5.8.1991)	Partial implementation.	<p>Flemish Region: Flemish Parliament Act on the import, export, transit and transfer of defence-related products, and other materials for military use, law enforcement materials, civilian firearms, components and munitions — 15/06/2012, as amended by the Flemish Parliament Act of 30/06/2017</p> <p>Walloon Region: Decree regarding the import, export, transit and transfer of civil weapons and defence material — 21/06/2012</p> <p>Brussels Capital Region: Ordinance regarding the import, export, transit and transfer of defence material, military material, law enforcement material, civil weapons, and parts, components and ammunitions — 20/06/2013</p> <p>Federal government: Law of 26 March 2003 (published in Moniteur belge of 7.7.2003), modifying law of 5.8.1991</p>	<p>Flemish Region: Implementation completed</p> <p>Walloon Region: Implementation completed</p> <p>Brussels Capital Region: implementation completed</p> <p>Federal government: implementation completed</p>
<b>Bulgaria</b>	<p>Latest amendments: Export control of defence-related products and dual use items and technologies Act, entered into force 30.06.2012</p> <p>Regulation for the implementation of the Export Control Act (adopted by Decree 205/15.07.2012)</p>	Implementation completed.	Ministerial Decree — November 2009	Implementation completed.

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Croatia</b>	Act on the trade control of military goods and non-military lethal goods (OG 80/13, in force since 6 July 2013)	Implementation completed.	Act on the trade control of military goods and non-military lethal goods (OG 80/13, in force since 6 July 2013)	Implementation completed.
<b>Cyprus</b>	Cyprus issued the 'Export, brokering and the provision of technical assistance (military equipment) Regulations of 2011 in December 2011. These Regulations set the legal framework for the implementation of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, Common Position 2003/468/CFSP and Joint Action 2000/401CFSP.	Implementation completed.	Cyprus issued the 'Export, brokering and the provision of technical assistance (military equipment) Regulations of 2011 in December 2011. These Regulations set the legal framework for the implementation of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, Common Position 2003/468/CFSP and Joint Action 2000/401CFSP.	Implementation completed.
<b>Czech Republic</b>	Act No 38/1994 Coll. on foreign trade in military material.	Implementation completed.	Act No 38/1994 Coll. on foreign trade in military material reflects certain provisions of the Common Position. Further amendments to this law are pending approval.	Updated national ML listing 22 items in conformity with the EU ML is included in Decree 210/2012 Coll. as amended by Decree 31/2018 Coll. of 5 March 2018.
<b>Denmark</b>	Act No 555 of 24 June 2005 on brokering	Implementation completed.		Implementation completed (In Denmark national law will not have to be changed after the adoption of the Common Position. The criteria of the Common Position are taken into account as a minimum standard in the assessment of licence applications).
<b>Estonia</b>	Legislation on brokering was adopted in 2004. Current Strategic Goods Act (ref no RT I, 22.12.2011, 2) entered into force in 01.01.2012	Implementation completed.	Current Strategic Goods Act (ref no RT I, 22.12.2011, 2) entered into force in 01.01.2012	Implementation completed.



Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Finland</b>	Act on the Export of Defence Materiel (282/2012)	Fully implements the Common Position on Brokering.	Act on the Export of Defence Materiel (282/2012)	Implementation completed.
<b>France</b>	Code de la Défense (Art. L2331-1 to L2331-2)	Law Amendment to fully implement Common Position in preparation.	The existing legal requirements in connection with the political principles adopted by the government make it possible to immediately apply the regulations laid down in the Common Position within the Commission established by Decree n°55-965	General directives approved by political authorities and specific directives in the event of specific situations, such as embargoes, conflict areas, or human rights situation.  France bases its export decisions on the criteria defined in the framework of international treaties, conventions, instruments or fora to which it subscribes (such as Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, criteria laid down by the United Nations, the OSCE, the European Council).
<b>Germany</b>	War Weapons Control Act (KrWaffKontrG), in the version promulgated on 22 November 1990, Federal Law Gazette 1990 I, p. 2506, last amended by Article 6 of the Act of 13 April 2017, Federal Law Gazette 2017 I p. 872; Foreign Trade and Payments Act (AWG), last revised in 2013, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 1482, last amended by Article 4 of the Act of 20 July 2017, Federal Law Gazette 2017 I p. 2789; and Foreign Trade and Payments Regulation (AWV), Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 2865, last revised in 2017 (BAnz. 2017 AT 20.12.2017 V1)	Implementation completed.	The existing legal requirements (Foreign Trade and Payments Act -AWG, last revised in 2013, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 1482, last amended by Article 4 of the Act of 20 July 2017, Federal Law Gazette 2017 I p. 2789; and Foreign Trade and Payments Regulation -AWV, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 2865, last revised in 2017 (BAnz. 2017 AT 20.12.2017 V1) in connection with the 'Political Principles Adopted by the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany for the Export of War Weapons and Other Military Equipment' of January 2000 make it possible to immediately apply the regulations laid down in the Common Position.	Implementation completed.
<b>Greece</b>	Law 4028/2011 of November 11, 2011 (Government Gazette 242), which incorporated the Common Position 2003/468/CFSP	Implementation completed.	Law 4028/2011 of November 11, 2011 (Government Gazette 242), modifying Law 2168/93 of September 3, 1993 (Government Gazette 147)	Implementation completed.

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Hungary</b>	<p>The provisions on the control of brokering activities have been in force in Hungary since 2004.</p> <p>Currently the control of arms brokering is regulated by the Government Decree 156/2017. (VI. 16.) on the detailed regulations of the licensing of defence related activity and the certification of enterprises.</p> <p>Note: the current legislation replaced Government Decree 160/2011. (VIII.18.) on the 22th of June 2017.</p>	Implementation completed.	<p>The Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP is included in the Second Annex to the Government Decree 156/2017. (VI.16.) on the detailed regulations of the licensing of defence related activity and the certification of enterprises.</p> <p>Note: the current legislation replaced Government Decree 160/2011. (VIII.18.) on the 22th of June 2017.</p>	Implementation completed.
<b>Ireland</b>	<p>Control of Exports Act 2008 (No. 1 of 2008)</p> <p>Control of Exports (Brokering Activities) Order 2011 (No. 86 of 2011)</p>	Implementation completed		<p>SI No 216 of 2012, the Control of Exports (Goods and Technology) Order 2012 and SI No 268 of 2017, European Communities (Intra-Community Transfers of Defence Related Products) (Amendment) Regulations 2017 give effect to licensing requirements for the Common Military List. The criteria of the Common Position are taken into account as a minimum standard when assessing all licence applications.</p>
<b>Italy</b>	DL n. 105 dated 22.6.2012	Implementation completed.	DL n. 105 dated 22.6.2012	Implementation completed.
<b>Latvia</b>	Law on the Circulation of Strategic Goods, in force since 19 July 2007 (last amended on 27 April 2016)	Implementation completed.	Law on the Circulation of Strategic Goods, in force since 19 July 2007 (last amended on 27 April 2016)	Implementation completed.
<b>Lithuania</b>	<p>Law on the Control of Strategic Goods which came into effect on 1 August 2004, lastly amended on 14 December 2014 (amendments came into force from 24 December 2014).</p> <p>Law on the Control of Arms and Ammunition of 15 January, 2002, lastly amended on 25 September 2014.</p>	Implementation completed.	<p>Law on the Control of Strategic Goods which came into effect on 1 August 2004, lastly amended on 14 December 2014 (amendments came into force from 24 December 2014).</p> <p>Law on the Control of Arms and Ammunition of 15 January, 2002, lastly amended on 25 September 2014.</p>	Implementation completed.

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Luxembourg</b>		New draft law, including Common Position, recently introduced to Parliament. Currently in legislative process.		New draft law, including Common Position, recently introduced to Parliament. Currently in legislative process.
<b>Malta</b>	Subsidiary legislation 365.13 Military Equipment (Export Control) Regulations	Implementation completed.	Subsidiary legislation 365.13 Military Equipment (Export Control) Regulations.	Implementation completed.
<b>Netherlands</b>	Strategic Services Act (as of January 2012)	Implementation completed.	The Netherlands national law has not been changed after the adoption of the Common Position. The legal basis for the application of the regulations laid down in the Common Position consists of several existing Acts, Decrees, Decisions and Regulations.	Implementation completed.
<b>Poland</b> <sup>(5)</sup>	Law of 29/11/2000 on foreign trade in goods, technologies and services of strategic importance to the security of the state and to maintaining international peace and security (uniform text — Journal of Laws of 2013.194)	Implementation completed.	Law of 29/11/2000 on foreign trade in goods, technologies and services of strategic importance to the security of the state and to maintaining international peace and security (uniform text — Journal of Laws of 2013.194)	Implementation completed.
<b>Portugal</b>	Law no. 49/2009 of 5 August 2009	Implementation completed.	Law no. 37/2011 of 22 June 2011	Implementation completed.
<b>Romania</b>	Government Ordinance 158/1999 republished with additions and amendments, of 18 April 2013	Implementation completed.	Government Ordinance 158/1999 republished with additions and amendments, of 18 April 2013	Implementation completed.
<b>Slovakia</b>	Act No 392/2011 on trading with defence industry products and on amendments and supplements of certain acts (in force since 1 December 2011)	Implementation completed.	Act No 392/2011 on trading with defence industry products and on amendments and supplements of certain acts (in force since 1 December 2011)	Implementation completed.

<sup>(5)</sup> Poland first adopted legislation covering brokering activities in the Act of 11 December 1997 on administering of foreign trade in goods and services and transfers of special goods (Journal of Laws 1997, No 157, item 1026).

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Slovenia</b>	Decree on production consents and trade permits for military weapons and equipment and on preliminary permits for import, export, transit and transfer of defence products (The Official Gazette of Republic of Slovenia, no. 59/11, 88/11, 74/12, 46/13, 29/14, 37/15, 62/16, 30/17 and 14/18). Brokers are bound to obtain trading permit.	Implementation completed.	Article 77 of the Defence Act (Official Gazette 103/04) specifies that an export licence may be refused on the basis of Slovenia's international commitments and obligations.	Implementation completed.
<b>Spain</b>	Law 53/2007 of 28/12/2007. Royal Decree 679/2014 of 01/08/2014. Order ITC/657/2018 of 13/6/2018. Directive 2009/43/EC of 6 May 2009.	Implementation completed.	Law 53/2007 of 28/12/2007	Implementation completed.
<b>Sweden</b>	Military equipment act 1992:1300 (5§) and Military Equipment Ordinance 1992:1303 (7§)	Implementation completed.	Military Equipment Act 1992:1300 (1§, 6§) and Military Equipment Ordinance 1992:1303 (annex) The Ordinance with Instructions for the Inspectorate of Strategic Products, No 2010:1101 (1a§)	Implementation completed.
<b>United Kingdom</b>	Controls on arms brokering are set out in the Export Control Order 2008, as amended. All brokering licence applications are assessed against the Consolidated EU and National Arms Export Licensing Criteria (known as the 'Consolidated Criteria').	Implementation completed.	Controls on arms exports are set out in the Export Control Order 2008, as amended. All export licence applications are assessed against the Consolidated EU and National Arms Export Licensing Criteria (known as the 'Consolidated Criteria').	Implementation completed.

TABLE D

## 1. Promotion of Control of Arms Exports and the Principles and Criteria of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP among Third Countries

### 1.1. Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309 on the promotion of effective arms export controls

*COARM Study Visit Eastern Europe, Warsaw, Poland, 14-15 February 2017*

On 14-15 February 2017, a study visit was organised for the partner countries Azerbaijan, Georgia and Moldova within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309 to Warsaw, Poland. The first sessions focused on the licensing systems, including end-use verification and goods identification from a licensing perspective, and included case studies on arms transit.

On the second day, the participants had the opportunity to visit the Cargo Terminal of the Airport in Warsaw. They had access to a temporary warehouse, as well as the customs operation centre where they received first hand insight into the work of the customs officers. Afterwards, the group visited the passenger terminal where Polish custom officers shared cases of illegal arms transfers which had been discovered at Chopin airport. Discussion on customs profiling and inter-agency cooperation completed the study visit.

*COARM Regional Workshop, Skopje, Macedonia, 26-27 April 2017*

The second Regional Workshop for South East European countries within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309 was held in Skopje, Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia on 26-27 April 2017.

The aim of the workshop was to provide partner countries with a platform to meet and discuss recent developments concerning export control of conventional arms with their counterparts from neighbouring countries and EU Member States. The event provided the opportunity for an overview on the state of international agreements such as the ATT and the Wassenaar Arrangement.

This was followed by discussions comparing risk assessment from both the licensing and customs perspectives. Other sessions covered arms diversion and import marking. In addition to the EU experts, support was provided by UNDP-SEESAC.

*COARM Regional Workshop, Rabat, Morocco, 23-24 May 2017*

The second workshop for North African countries in this project was dedicated to the issue of transit and transshipment provisions, as well as arms diversion in Northern Africa, and regional cooperation. The main topics addressed included marking and tracing, as well as recent developments in the sector of strategic trade management. Participants were also informed about recent policy developments within the EU as regards arms trade controls. The regional workshop was organised by the COARM project's implementing agency, BAFA.

*COARM Study Visit for South East European Countries, Bratislava, Slovakia, 7-8 June 2017*

An Arms Export Control Study Visit for Southeast Europe took place in Bratislava, Slovakia on 7-8 June 2017 for participants from Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kosovo, Montenegro and Serbia.

The study visit focused on two topics of great importance for the region, namely arms diversion and inter-agency cooperation. Experts stressed the importance of national inter-agency cooperation and regional coordination to tackle complex problems, such as arms diversion. On the morning of the second seminar day, the group of 30 participants and experts was invited to witness a demonstration of customs officers' daily work at Bratislava airport and at the border crossing point Jarovce-Kittsee. Various tools and equipment that can be used to support controls were presented on this occasion. This was followed by a lively roundtable discussion involving all delegates, as well as representatives of the US EXBS programme, on the challenges of modern customs authorities in risk management.

*COARM Regional Workshop, Chisinau, Moldova, 28-29 June 2017*

The second Regional Workshop for Eastern partnership countries, which took place on 28-29 June 2017 in Chisinau, Moldova, completed a successful series of regional events within the framework of the current COARM project.

The workshop was dedicated to state officials and other representatives from Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Moldova and the Ukraine. Participants were given the opportunity to discuss regional developments in the area of strategic trade management for conventional arms and military goods with their counterparts from neighbouring countries, as well as with EU experts.

EU experts provided information on recent developments in international export control regimes. This was followed by a roundtable session on end-use verification. Topics covered on the second day included mechanisms to counter arms diversion (a representative from Conflict Armament Research provided insight into their work and reported on their latest findings), customs case studies, and internal compliance mechanisms.

*COARM Study Visit for North African Countries, London, United Kingdom, 19-20 July 2017*

An Arms Export Control Study Visit to London Heathrow Airport took place on 19-20 July 2017, hosted by the UK Border Force. Delegates from Algeria and Morocco accepted the EU's invitation to participate in this two-day training course. The main topics of discussion were effective inter-agency cooperation, arms diversion and related counter strategies. On this occasion, the Strategic Exports Team of the UK Border Force introduced participants to the workflow at different warehouses at Heathrow Airport. Thereby, the study visit provided the opportunity for delegates and experts to learn more about relevant customs procedures at this major trading hub.

During this workshop, experts from Germany, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom provided their valuable expertise and engaged in lively discussions with the participants. The study visit was organised by the COARM project's implementing agency, BAFA.

*COARM Individual Assistance Workshop, Boge (Peje), Kosovo, 19-21 September 2017*

The third Individual Assistance activity for the beneficiary country Kosovo was conducted at Boge (Peje). The event was attended by 15 licensing and customs officials from various parts of the country. Some customs officers are stationed at border crossings, some at post-border inspection and some are performing centralised functions. Most of the participants took part in some kind of identification and classification training prior to this activity and it was made clear that training constitutes a crucial element for Kosovan authorities in the continuous process of enhancement. Consequently, the level of relevant knowledge increased compared to the last individual assistance activity.

Customs experts from the Netherlands, as well as a licensing expert from Sweden, were present at the activity, sharing their valuable expertise and engaging the attendees in various exercises in the fields of commodity identification and licensing procedures.

*COARM Second Regional Workshop on Arms Transfer Controls and Arms Diversion, Accra, Ghana, 25-26 October 2017*

On 25 -26 October 2017, the EU COARM Outreach programme organised the second Workshop on Arms Transfer Controls and Arms Diversion in Western Africa within the framework of the EU Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309 to carry on the dialogue started at the first diversion seminar in Ouagadougou in November 2016. The event took place in Accra, Ghana and was dedicated to representative of 17 states in Western Africa. The Chair of COARM opened the event, providing an update on EU activity in the area of arms export controls.

With this event, the organisers aimed to continue the fruitful discussions which had been initiated the previous year. Focal points of the workshop were border controls, as well as physical security and stockpile management, two crucial issues with regard to the prevention of illegal arms diversion.

In addition, the participants had the opportunity to discuss the outcomes of the latest ATT Conference of State Parties and learn more about the national implementation of the ATT in various countries.

In Accra, BAFA was supported by experts from the Peruvian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the Nigeria Customs Command and Staff College, the German Armed Forces and the Zambian Ministry of Defence.

*COARM Final Assessment Event, Brussels, Belgium, 7-8 November 2017*

The Final Assessment Event for the COARM III Outreach Project was held on 7-8 November 2017 in Brussels, Belgium. This was the last event under the COARM III project, whose two-year implementation period came to an end on 21 December 2017.

The goal of this event was to bring together the 17 core partner countries of the project and EU experts from the COARM group to review the work and outcomes achieved under COARM III and then, looking forward, to determine the needs and expectations for the next project, COARM IV.

On the first day of the event, representatives from Albania, Algeria, Armenia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Georgia, Kosovo, Moldova, Montenegro, Morocco, Serbia, Tunis and Ukraine, as well as EU experts from Germany, Sweden, the UK, Greece, Belgium, the Czech Republic, and Latvia, discussed the assistance provided under COARM III and how this had benefited the partner countries. The implementer summarised the activities conducted under the current CD and also referred to the outcomes of the programme, as well as the main challenges for the implementers.

Subsequently, the partner countries were given the opportunity to report on assistance they had received throughout the project and also the progress which had been made. Finally, COARM representatives shared their views on the cooperation under the COARM project.

The second day was dedicated to informing participants about the follow on COARM project and discussing in regionally-organised breakout groups, the specific needs of each region and ways to best address these under the new project. Representatives from Kazakhstan, Jordan and Turkey were also present at the event as observers, as these three countries were invited to join the COARM IV project as cooperation partners.

In addition to the plenary sessions and breakout groups, the implementer conducted a number of bilateral meetings to discuss future cooperation.

## **1.2. Council Decision (CFSP) 2018/101 on the promotion of effective arms export controls**

*COARM Study Visit to Vienna, Vienna, Austria, 16-17 May 2018*

On 16-17 May 2018, officials from the partner countries former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM), Kosovo and Montenegro attended a two-day Study Visit hosted at the Austrian Federal Ministry for Europe, Integration and Foreign Affairs in Vienna. This event was the first activity within the framework of the latest phase of the COARM project funded by the European Union.

The workshop in Vienna offered a platform for partner countries from South East Europe to share their experiences and practices related to arms export controls. Moreover, the Study Visit allowed officials from FYROM, Kosovo\* and Montenegro to receive first-hand information and insights into the Austrian export control and licensing system. To complement the presentations and roundtable discussions, experts from Poland and Slovenia provided practical case studies dealing with arms exports.

In addition, the activity was dedicated to the latest international developments related to arms trade and controls. For this purpose, representatives from the Wassenaar Arrangement and Firearms Protocol updated the attendees on current discussions taking place among the international community.

*Regional Workshop on Arms Export Controls, Kiev, Ukraine, 18-19 July 2018*

On 18-19 July 2018, the first regional workshop on arms export controls for Eastern Partnership countries within the new project in the area of export control for conventional arms and military items was conducted in Kiev, Ukraine. Representatives from Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova and Ukraine attended the two-day meeting.

BAFA was supported by experts in the field of export control from Estonia, Greece, Italy, Lithuania and the Centre for Armed Violence Reduction. Additionally, representatives from Conflict Armament Research and SEESAC participated in the event. The event focused on brokering, electronic licensing databases, as well as prosecution and sanctions. Moreover, the workshop discussed brokering issues from a licensing and a customs perspective. Furthermore, the topics of Internal Compliance Programmes (ICP) and industry audits were discussed during the event.

## **2. Support to Universalisation and Effective Implementation of The Arms Trade Treaty**

### **2.1. Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP on EU activities in support of the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty, in the framework of the European Security Strategy**

*Ad Hoc Activity for Costa Rica, San José, 28 February-2 March 2017*

A three-day Ad Hoc Activity for Costa Rica took place in San José on 28 February — 2 March 2017. Participants from Costa Rica's Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Customs Authority (HQ and regional customs outposts), Fiscal Control Police, Intelligence Agency, and Border Control Police attended the event. Experts from Argentina, Jamaica, the United Kingdom and UNLIREC supported the activity.

This event took place over three days: the first two consisted of a classroom activity based at a hotel in Heradia; and the second a field trip to see the customs operation at the Port of Limon. Since the focus of the event was on customs activity, the Costa Rican contact point invited representatives from the central Customs HQ, plus each of the seven regional customs outposts, to take part.

One of the key objectives was to bring customs — who had not really featured in the original roadmap to Costa Rica — more fully into the picture, raise their awareness and gain buy in to the ATT. The combination of input from Costa Rican colleagues, setting their role in the broader national context, and the sharing of customs and licensing experiences with the EU team, succeeded in doing this.

*Ad Hoc Activity for Barbados, Bridgetown, 15-17 March 2017*

At the request of Barbados, an ATT Ad hoc Seminar under the EU ATT-OP was held in Bridgetown, Barbados on 8-9 June 2016 to sensitise the Barbadian stakeholders to the Arms Trade Treaty and to discuss crucial points of the national implementation process. The seminar focused on the areas of licensing, record keeping and reporting, physical security and stockpile management (PSSM), as well as prosecution and sanctions.

Following this June 2016 Seminar, in an official letter to COARM, Barbados' Ministry of Foreign Affairs requested a follow-up event in order to facilitate and support national implementation of the ATT. It was agreed to hold a second Ad hoc Workshop in Bridgetown on 15-17 March 2017 and, as requested by Barbados, the workshop focused on End-User Documentation, Brokering, tackling diversion, as well as Identification of Weapons, Parts and Components. Special attention was also paid to the relevant provisions of the CARICOM ATT Model Law. The participants were very active during the whole workshop and raised many questions which led to a lively debate, not only with EU experts, but also with the participants from various agencies.

The Ad Hoc Workshop was well attended and senior government officials including the Attorney General and Minister of Home Affairs, the Comptroller of Customs and the Deputy Police Commissioner were present during the opening and parts of Day 1 and Day 3. Reports about the event appeared both on television and radio, as well as in printed media. Participants from Barbados included the Police, i.e. the Deputy Commissioner on Day 1, the Armed Forces and the Coast Guard, the Customs, including the Comptroller on Day 3 and the Deputy Comptroller throughout, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Attorney General's Office. The EU team was composed of experts from Germany, Lithuania, Sweden, and CARICOM IMPACS.

#### *Ad Hoc Activity for Zambia, Lusaka, 22-23 March 2017*

On 22-23 March 2017, BAFA organised the second Ad hoc seminar for Zambia in Lusaka, within the framework of the EU ATT Outreach project. This event was the last activity within the framework of the current programme. Based on the outcomes of the first seminar in 2016, this event aimed to further support the implementation of the ATT in Zambia.

On the day prior to the seminar, the team of experts had a meeting with the Zambian Minister of Defence, where they outlined the aims of the current project and the further plans for the cooperation with Zambia. At the beginning of the seminar, a Zambian representative provided an update on the current state of the national ATT implementation. Afterwards, an expert from Ghana provided an example concerning the national ATT implementation in his home country and outlined the obligations for Zambia which was well received by the participants. Subsequently, participants and experts engaged in discussions on controlled transfer activities, end-use verification, as well as on customs enforcement and illegal arms diversion in Southern Africa. An additional session on physical security and stockpile management also triggered some interesting discussions. In Zambia, the organisers were supported by experts from Croatia, Ghana, Hungary, Slovenia and the UK.

#### **2.2. Council Decision (CFSP) 2017/915 on Union outreach activities in support of the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty**

##### *EU Side Event at CSP3, Geneva, 12 September 2017*

On 12 September, COARM Chair moderated the first activity under the EU Council Decision ATT OP II (CD 2017/915), namely a side event at the Third Conference of State Parties to the ATT. It gathered around 80 participants for discussions focusing on presenting practical experiences and best practices gained with the EU ATT Outreach Programme. Together with EF and BAFA, two representatives from long term partner countries (Senegal and Costa Rica) presented their national experiences in the first phase of the programme. Before opening the floor for a Q and A session, Expertise France and BAFA delivered a general presentation on the second phase of the programme, including a focus on the scope and tools of cooperation.

##### *Initial Assessment Visit for Cambodia, Phnom Penh, 12-13 September 2017*

The second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II), based on Council Decision 2017/915/CFSP and implemented by BAFA, kicked off with an initial assessment visit to Phnom Penh, Cambodia on 12 and 13 September 2017.

Over 20 Cambodian participants, on behalf of the Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, as well as representatives from the Customs and Police, attended the workshop.

Discussions revolved around the main issue of Cambodia's future accession to the ATT. Reporting obligations, diversion, illicit trafficking and PSSM, as well as tracing and marking of arms, were topics of much interest to the representatives of Cambodia. During the workshop, the EU team of experts was able to define the main focus areas for a future ATT OP II roadmap tailored to Cambodia. The next step is the draft of a comprehensive roadmap document to be later endorsed by the Kingdom of Cambodia.

##### *First Roadmap Activity for Jamaica, Kingston, 1-2 November 2017*

The First Roadmap Activity for Jamaica took place on 1-2 November 2017 at the premises of the Ministry of National Security in Kingston, Jamaica. The aim of the activity was to discover further areas of assistance in the process of successful national implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty (ATT), to which Jamaica is a State Party. For this purpose, the activities carried out and the results achieved under ATT OP I were presented to the participants as a point of reference. Jamaica presented the developments that had taken place since the last roadmap visit under the ATT OP I in March 2016, and described the status quo of ATT implementation and of the strategic trade controls. From various presentations, and during the roundtable discussions, the participants generated ideas about what fields needed to be improved and what kind of activities would be needed. As a result, a draft roadmap for ATT OP II was prepared.

After the event, the information provided during the workshop guided the implementing agency, as well as the experts involved, in drafting a roadmap for this partner country of ATT OP II.

##### *Initial Assessment Event for Zambia, Lusaka, 28-30 November 2017*

In August 2017, Zambia became a new roadmap partner country of the EU ATT Outreach Programme II (ATT OP II). In order to identify the needs and challenges of the Zambian stakeholders, an initial visit took place on 28-30 November 2017 in Lusaka.



A team of international ATT experts held several bilateral meetings with various Zambian authorities (Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Home Affairs, Ministry of Justice, Ministry of Defence, Revenue Service etc.) with a view to acquiring a better picture of the situation in the country.

On the last day of the visit, a joint meeting of stakeholders and experts was arranged to discuss and finalise a first draft of a joint roadmap to serve as the basis for further cooperation.

The experts encountered an engaged and knowledgeable group of stakeholders who articulated their demands in an open and comprehensible way. In Zambia, the organisers were supported by experts from Croatia, Ghana, Hungary, New Zealand and the UK.

*First Roadmap Activity for Ghana, Ho, 13-14 December 2017*

The First Roadmap Activity for Ghana took place on 13-14 December 2017 in the Volta Serene Hotel, Ho. The aim of the event was to discover further areas of assistance in the process of successful national implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty (ATT) to which Ghana is a State Party.

For this purpose, the activities carried out and the results achieved under ATT-OP I were presented to the participants as a point of reference. Ghana presented the developments that had taken place since the last roadmap visit under the ATT-OP I in September 2016, and described the status quo of ATT implementation. From various presentations and during the roundtable discussions, the participants generated ideas about the fields that needed to be improved and what kind of activities could be conducted. As a result, a list of possible elements for the Roadmap for ATT-OP II was prepared.

*First Roadmap Activity for Costa Rica, San José, 14-15 December 2017*

The first Roadmap Activity for Costa Rica in ATT OP II had as the main goal the finalisation of the control list initiated during the first phase of the project. This control list constitutes the mandatory legal framework and serves as an indication of progress towards the effective national implementation of the ATT. For this purpose, the draft control list prepared by Costa Rica was analysed by the experts who also provided helpful hints on how to improve and complete this list. Further agenda items included challenges to meet ATT legal and technical requirements for an effective implementation, as well as a comparative analysis between the Mexican and Spanish control lists and the draft of Costa Rica.

At the end of the conference, the stakeholders committed to complete the control list in the ensuing weeks, to share it with the experts by 11 January and to have it ready for publication by 26 January 2018 and not later than 8 February 2018. Strategies and priorities for future roadmap activities were also discussed. This two-day conference was attended by representatives of the Costa Rican Ministry of the Presidency, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Public Security and Ministry of Finance, the Judicial Investigation Organisation (OIJ), as well as the Foundation Arias.

*First Experts Meeting and First Train-the-trainer Academy, Brussels, 23-25 January 2018*

The First Experts Meeting under the new ATT OP II took place in Brussels, Belgium, on 23 and 24 January 2018. The two day meeting aimed to inform experts participating in the EU ATT OP II about the most recent developments within the project and in the partner countries, as well as to elaborate common approaches for knowledge-sharing and to exchange views on international cooperation and support in the area of arms transfers. The First Train-the-Trainer Academy Workshop for ATT OP II was conducted subsequently, on 25 January 2018.

*First Roadmap Activity for Colombia, Bogotá, 31 January-1 February 2018*

The first Roadmap Activity for Colombia under ATT OP II took place at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Bogotá and had as the main goal the analysis of the status quo of the national implementation of the ATT in Colombia.

During the two-day workshop, challenges such as diversion, illicit trafficking and reporting obligations, were analysed and ways to address them were discussed. At the end of the workshop, the needs and priorities for future roadmap activities were discussed. Further agenda items included the essential elements regarding legal and technical requirements for effective ATT implementation, as well as end user verification to avoid diversion, and the link between the ATT and human rights.

This activity was attended by representatives of the Colombian Ministry of the Presidency, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, National Police, National Intelligence Direction, TIA Committee, INDUMIL, Prosecutor General's Office and Colombian National Taxes and Customs Directions (DIAN).

*First Roadmap Activity for Cambodia, Phnom Penh, 7-8 February 2018*

The First Roadmap Activity for the Kingdom of Cambodia under the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II) took place on 7-8 February 2018 in Phnom Penh.

This two-day workshop followed an Initial Visit conducted in September 2017 and was based upon the results of that first assessment seminar. The thematic alignment of this workshop encompassed the establishment of a risk assessment management system, inter-agency cooperation, recordkeeping and reporting under the ATT.

At the end of the workshop, valuable insights and ideas were exchanged and the Cambodian side received a compendium of best practices and suggestions for the establishment of a risk assessment system and interagency cooperation to consider for adoption by the export control authorities in Cambodia. Furthermore, the experts obtained a detailed overview of the procedures and stipulations in the Cambodian export control system.

The EU project implemented by BAFA brought together national ATT stakeholders from the Ministry of Interior, the Ministry of Defence, the Ministry of Justice, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Cambodian Customs Authority.

*First Roadmap Activity for Georgia, Tbilisi, 14-15 February 2018*

The first Roadmap Activity in Georgia in ATT OP II took place in Tbilisi with the main goal to assess the status quo of the national implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty. Since Georgia had already taken part in the first phase of the project, this activity had the objective to identify the needs and demands of the Georgian stakeholders to amend the national roadmap accordingly. Furthermore, Georgia's important role in the region was one of the main points discussed during the event.

In the course of this meeting it became evident that Georgian partners had made considerable progress with respect to the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty. Nevertheless, there were some issues that still needed to be addressed in more detail.

During the two-day workshop current challenges such as regional cooperation, brokering, physical security and stockpile management and the Common Military List were analysed and ways to address it discussed. At the end of the workshop, topics and priorities for future roadmap activities, as well as for regional activities were discussed.

This conference was attended by representatives of the Georgian Ministry of Defence, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and of the Customs Department and Revenue Service. A welcome speech was delivered by the EU-Delegation to Georgia, as well as by the Georgian Ministry of Defence.

*Initial Assessment Visit in Cameroon, Yaoundé, 21-22 February 2018*

On 21 and 22 February, Expertise France, co-implementer of the second phase of the 'EUP2P export control programme for arms-ATT' (EUP2P-ATT), organised an initial visit in Yaoundé, Cameroon, to engage the newly established long term partner. Cameroon is a major stakeholder in the region, facing various security issues being a neighbour of the Sahel region, having a common frontier with the Republic of Central Africa and located on the Gulf of Guinea where maritime piracy is growing.

This initial visit gave the opportunity for the EU team of experts to have a broad view of the momentum on the ATT in the country that should lead Cameroon to ratify the Treaty in the first semester 2018 after having put in place the legislation and organisation dedicated to this issue. The discussions took place at the Ministry for External Relations in Yaoundé with 20 participants of the ministries and agencies in charge. It enabled the identification of issues to focus on for the three years of the programme.

*Initial Assessment Visit in Ivory Coast, Abidjan, 6-7 March 2018*

Abidjan, the Ivorian capital, hosted on 6 and 7 March 2018 an initial visit organised by Expertise France, the implementation agency of the EU ATT OP II programme. The Ivory Coast is a West African economic power, facing various security challenges, including the aftermath of the political crisis of the 1990s, exposure to the jihadist threat and the scourges of organised crime in major cities and towns. in the border areas.

In this State Party to the ATT, selected as a long-term partner country, the objective of the visit was to define, consensually, a programme for the implementation of the ATT-OP II project in Côte d'Ivoire for the period 2017 to 2020. Thus, at the initiative of the COMNAT-ALPC, focal point of the ATT in Côte d'Ivoire, visits to authorities and a two-day seminar brought together some thirty participants representing ministries in charge of the application of the Treaty, parliamentarians and representatives of civil society.

*Ad Hoc Workshop for Thailand, Bangkok, 14-15 March 2018*

The Ad-hoc Workshop for the Kingdom of Thailand took place on 14-15 March 2018 in Bangkok. This workshop was organised on the request of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Thailand. The topics of this workshop covered the legislation, implementation and enforcement of brokering controls under the ATT.

According to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the preparations for ratification of the ATT in Thailand were quite advanced and almost completed. Only arms brokering remained an issue. The term 'arms brokering' in the sense of the ATT did not exist in the Thai legislation yet. The goal of the workshop was therefore to assess if amendments to existing legislation or even the introduction of a completely new law were needed before ratification. At the end of the workshop, valuable insights and ideas were exchanged and possible ways for the further process of ATT ratification were discussed.

The event brought together national ATT stakeholders from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Commerce, Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Finance, Royal Thai Police, the Office of the National Security Council, the Office of the Attorney General, the Office of the Council of State, Defence Industry and Energy Centre Equipment Control And Industry Development Division and Thai Customs Department.

*First Roadmap Activity in the Philippines, Manila, 21-22 March 2018*

On 21 and 22 March, Expertise France, co-implementer of the second phase of the 'EUP2P export control programme for arms-ATT' (EUP2P-ATT), organised a first roadmap activity in Manila, Philippines, to continue the successful work already performed during phase I (2014-2017) with BAFA. The Philippines is one of the few States in the Asia-Pacific region to be engaged in the ATT process and is of strategic importance being an importer, producer and exporter of arms. It also has various issues related to internal security due to the presence of terrorist groups in some islands, to external security in the disputed area of the South China Sea and with so many possible points of entry of goods due to its geography as an archipelago with more than 7,000 islands.

Having signed the ATT, the Philippines has adopted its legislation and organisation so as to comply with the ATT and to be able to ratify it in the near future. The work done is remarkable and goes beyond what ATT demands.

This first activity gave the opportunity for the EU team of experts to assist the assembled Philippines delegates to design and agree a roadmap for the next two and a half years that will include 4 more activities and 2 regional seminars. These activities should help the effective implementation of the ATT in the Philippines and to promote it in the sub-region.

*First Roadmap Activity in Senegal, Dakar, 21-22 March 2018*

As part of the second phase of the EU project ATT Outreach, implemented by Expertise France, Senegal hosted a legal workshop on 21 and 22 March 2018, bringing together about fifteen experts. The purpose of this first activity was twofold: on the one hand, to make progress on the regulatory framework and, on the other, to define the 2018-2020 roadmap. For this State Party to the ATT, which is a long-term partner of the programme, the effective implementation of the ATT depends on the definition of the regulatory framework. This aspect is important for a country in the Sahel, given the regional environment characterised by various and mutating security threats, including organised crime and terrorism.

The EU experts joined those selected by the COMNAT / SALW of Senegal to advise on the preliminary draft law and specify the constituent elements of the draft decree. Following this technical meeting, expectations were met with a revised regulatory framework and concrete guidelines for the drafting of the implementing texts.

*Study Visit for Costa Rica in Malta, Valetta, 11-13 April 2018*

On 11-13 April a study visit for Costa Rica took place in Valletta, Malta, under the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II). Experts from the United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Uruguay and Spain provided their expertise on effective ATT implementation and shared with Costa Rican representatives their national system methods and best practices for enforcement and risk assessment.

This activity within the EU project was dedicated to government, customs and enforcement officials from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Public Security, Ministry of the Presidency and Customs Department at the Ministry of Finance from Costa Rica.

The event, which also included a study visit to the Malta Freeport Terminals, provided a forum for Costa Rican delegates and experts to discuss challenges in the area of arms transfer control. In this way, the three day visit provided those stakeholders with the opportunity to engage in discussions with international experts and learn first-hand about customs and enforcement procedures at one of the ports of entry in the EU. As the main focus in Costa Rica is put on the implementation of transit and trans-shipment controls of weapons, special consideration was paid to this area.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Jamaica, Kingston, 18-19 April 2018*

On April 18-19, the second roadmap activity for Jamaica within the framework of the EU ATT Outreach Project II was conducted in Kingston. The content of the seminar mirrored the roadmap which was jointly developed by the experts' team and the Jamaican stakeholders.

After the opening of the event by a representative of the Ministry of National Security and the EU Delegation in Kingston, the national focal point summarised the achievements of the previous roadmap such as the creation of a licensing users guide. He highlighted the main challenges for the country regarding the effective implementation of the ATT. Following this, an exercise was conducted to introduce discussion on the national control list. The last session of the day was dedicated to a presentation on risk assessment criteria.

On the second day, a session on arms diversion was facilitated which provided an overview of the problems of armed violence in the Caribbean and also named the main sources of diversion. The discussions on the issue continued with a presentation about relevant case studies which triggered a lively discussion among the stakeholders. The second half of the day included a round-table discussion on transit and trans-shipment. The experts informed the participants about the situation in their home countries and then participated in an interactive exercise.

*Ad Hoc Workshop for Chile, Santiago, 25-26 April 2018*

At the request of Chile, an Ad Hoc Seminar was held on 25 and 26 April in Santiago, Chile, within the framework of ATT OP II. Although the BAFA outreach team had recently been active in Latin America, this was the first time that BAFA had organised an outreach activity in Chile.

As Chile had signed the ATT in June 2013 and was already working on steps towards ratification, Chile was in a position to adapt its export control provisions to ATT requirements. The topics covered in the Ad Hoc Seminar were proposed by the Chilean stakeholders. The topics consisted of a general overview of the goals, obligations and requirements of the ATT and detailed discussion of brokering controls, licensing, record keeping and reporting, and risk assessment.

This seminar contributed to raising the awareness of the requirements and obligations of the ATT among Chilean stakeholders from different Ministries (among them the Ministry of Defence, Ministry of the Interior and Public Security and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs), Customs and other agencies involved. Furthermore, during the sessions individual practical aspects of building an efficient national export control system were tackled, such as how to set up a comprehensive control list, how to organise the licensing process in an efficient and compliant way and how to assure smooth interagency cooperation in line with information security needs.

In conclusion, the Ad Hoc Seminar provided the Chilean participants with the opportunity to engage in a comprehensive discussion on important challenges linked to the implementation of the ATT. The activity was supported by a team of four ATT experts from UNLIREC, Sweden, Spain and Germany.

#### *Sub-Regional Workshop Latin America (Peru and Colombia) in Peru, Iquitos, 9-10 May 2018*

With this Sub-Regional Workshop, BAFA offered a platform for relevant ATT stakeholders from Peru and Colombia to discuss efficient cooperation against illicit trans-border arms trafficking in the Amazon border region.

During the two-day workshop, experts from Argentina, Costa Rica, Spain, Sweden and the United Nations shared their expertise and combined efforts with the Peruvian and Colombian counterparts to review and discuss common security challenges, such as diversion and illicit trafficking and ways to deter them.

Furthermore, this workshop included a practical exercise. In addition to the theoretical sessions where the experts exposed relevant aspects of the ATT, such as legal, institutional and operational requirements, and discussed best-practices for the region, participants took part in a field visit to the maritime police premises where they had the opportunity to witness in situ — and through a simulation — how officials from Iquitos detected and intercepted illicit arms trafficking cargoes.

This conference was attended by delegates of the Peruvian Ministries of: Foreign Affairs, Defence, Interior, Justice and Production; the Peruvian National Intelligence Direction; CONATIAF; SUNAT (National Superintendence of Tax Administration); SUCAMEC; and the Peruvian Armed Forces (National Police, Coast Guard Unit and Navy). The Colombian delegation was composed of representatives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, National Police, National Intelligence Direction, TIA Committee, INDUMIL, Prosecutor General's Office and Colombian National Taxes and Customs Direction (DIAN).

#### *First Roadmap for Zambia, Livingstone, 23-24 May 2018*

On 23-24 May 2018, the First Roadmap Activity for Zambia under the second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II) was conducted in Livingstone. In August 2017, Zambia became a new roadmap partner country and BAFA organised an Initial Visit to Lusaka in the following November. During this activity, the joint roadmap for Zambia was developed, planned to be implemented over the course of the next two years. The first roadmap activity mirrored some of the roadmap's main points.

In the opening ceremony, a representative of the Zambian Ministry of Defence provided an overview of the current situation with ATT implementation in Zambia. The participants had an opportunity to discuss the legal aspects of ATT implementation. This session was followed by contributions on the establishment of a national control list. Furthermore, the role of the inter-agency committee which had recently been established was discussed.

The second day kicked-off with presentations on licensing and interagency cooperation, which were well received and led to lively debates among the Zambian stakeholders. The participants and experts also discussed record keeping and reporting requirements for ATT States Parties.

Throughout the activity, the experts encountered an interested and knowledgeable group of stakeholders and engaged in frank and fruitful discussions on the opportunities and challenges for Zambia in the implementation process.

#### *Initial Assessment Visit to Benin, Cotonou, 30-31 May 2018*

Benin authorities welcomed, on 30-31 May 2018, the initial visit of the experts team from Expertise France, co-responsible for the implementation of the second phase of the EU ATT Outreach Project. As a coastal country in the Atlantic Ocean, bordering Togo, Nigeria, Niger and Burkina Faso, Benin combines aspects of destination, transshipment and transit countries, which have an impact on the effective control of transfers of conventional weapons and the effective implementation of the ATT.

This initial visit, punctuated by visits to the authorities of the Presidency of the Republic and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation, made it possible to clarify the challenges facing this State Party to the ATT. The two-day work that gathered key actors involved in the implementation of the various instruments related to conventional weapons, also offered the opportunity to discuss the working tracks that will be at the core of the EU ATT OP II national roadmap.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Cambodia, Phnom Penh, 5-6 June 2018*

This two-day workshop was the third of five activities in the framework of the Cambodian Roadmap and was based on the results of the first assessment seminar in September 2017.

The thematic alignment of this workshop encompassed the ATT implementation process, licensing procedures, transit and trans-shipment, brokering, the UNODC Container Control Programme, as well as diversion and security. At the end of the workshop, insights and ideas were exchanged and the Cambodian side received many suggestions for the preparation of ratification of the treaty, to be considered for adoption by the relevant export control authorities in Cambodia. Furthermore, the experts' team obtained a detailed overview of the handling of arms imports by the Cambodian government and the cooperation among involved authorities.

The EU project implemented by BAFA brought together more than 20 representatives of national ATT stakeholders from the Ministry of Interior, the Ministry of National Defence, the Ministry of Justice, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Cambodian General Department of Customs and Excise.

*First Roadmap Activity for Burkina Faso, Ouagadougou, 30-31 May 2018*

In the framework of the EU ATT OP II, Burkina Faso hosted a sensitisation workshop for parliamentarians and civil society organisations on the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty. About twenty participants including deputies, parliamentary assistants, as well as representatives of civil society and the media, were brought together by the HACIAU (ATT national contact point).

The aim was to inform the participants about the project, but above all to present the regulatory documents marking the domestication of the ATT dispositions, in order to encourage each actor to play his/her role in the adoption of the laws and their effective application. After two very rich days of discussions, the participants pledged themselves to get actively involved in order to ensure that Burkina Faso had the right regulatory framework for the effective implementation of the ATT at the national level as soon as possible, in order to have a new tool contributing to peace and security at the national and sub-regional levels.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Georgia, Tbilisi, 20-21 June 2018*

On 20-21 June 2018 the Second Roadmap Activity for Georgia under the second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II) took place in Tbilisi, Georgia. In February 2018 the first roadmap activity had taken place. The outcome of this activity had been the development of the amended joint roadmap which will be implemented over the course of the next two years.

The agenda items of the Second Roadmap Activity mirrored some of the outcomes of the roadmap discussion. The event focused on various aspects of national ATT implementation, such as brokering, the control list and commodity identification. Furthermore, the participants engaged in discussions on regional cooperation with respect to a planned sub-regional workshop this year, as well as on further priorities for the roadmap activities. The event in Tbilisi was attended by eight Georgian participants.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Ghana, Accra, 10-11 July 2018*

This two-day workshop was the second of five activities in the framework of the Ghanaian Roadmap and was based upon the results of the first assessment seminar in December 2017. The thematic alignment of this workshop encompassed legal drafting, licensing procedures and end-use certificates.

The EU project implemented by BAFA brought together 26 national ATT stakeholders from the National Commission of Small Arms and Light Weapons, the Ghanaian Police, the Armed Forces of Ghana, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the Ghana Customs Service, the Law Review Commission and the Parliamentarian Committee for Defence and Interior.

*First Roadmap Activity for Peru, Lima, 16-17 July 2018*

This event held in Lima, Peru, on 16-17 July 2018 was the first Roadmap Activity for Peru in the framework of the second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project based on the Council Decision 2017/915 CFSP. Peru was already a partner country during the first stage of the project.

The aim of this activity was to determine, together with the authorities of Peru (Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Defence, Interior, Justice, etc.), the current status of the Peruvian arms transfer system with regard to the implementation of the treaty, and to analyse the priorities for further cooperation. Furthermore, the expectations of the second stage of the ATT Outreach project were discussed and an updated roadmap for the project was prepared.

In addition, this first Roadmap Activity offered a platform for relevant stakeholders involved in Peru's national ATT process to discuss ways to face the challenges to effectively apply the treaty. Recommendations on how to comply with the obligations set out in the ATT were given by four distinguished international experts.

*First Ad Hoc Workshop in Nigeria, Abuja, 17-18 July 2018*

On 17-18 July a first ad hoc workshop took place in Abuja, Nigeria. This activity followed an assistance request sent to the European External Action Service (EEAS) by the Nigerian Presidential Committee on Small Arms and Light Weapons.

Nigeria, as the first African State Party to the Arms Trade Treaty (ATT), recognises the importance of the ATT in addressing the challenges posed by illicit proliferation of arms to human security, and to international and regional peace, security and stability. It further appreciates the fact that its implementation will further reinforce the effectiveness of other international and regional instruments on the control of arms proliferation, especially the ECOWAS Convention on Small Arms.

The objective of this ad hoc cooperation with the EU was to bring together and sensitise policy makers from relevant Ministries/Agencies and selected Parliamentarians in Nigeria and to articulate the comprehensive implementation of the ATT in Nigeria. This successful workshop was the first of two interagency seminars which should, at the end of the process, allow for the drafting of a national roadmap on ATT implementation in Nigeria.

*First Roadmap Activity in Cameroon, Yaoundé, 18-19 July 2018*

In the aftermath of two major steps for Cameroon concerning the arms trade, namely the ratification of the ATT on 18 June 2018, and the first Conference of the State Parties of the Kinshasa Conference on SALW held in Yaoundé from 11-13 June, the first roadmap activity under the EU ATT OP took place in Yaoundé on 18-19 July 2018. It was mainly dedicated to a legal workshop to discuss the secondary legislation of the 14 December 2016 Act on arms which was at a final stage before adoption.

Cameroon is facing a regional environment with major security aspects involving its neighbours, and working at a sub-regional level is an important consideration for the country. The international experts from France, Belgium and Sweden were able to share their experiences with representatives of the various administration and agencies selected by the Minister of External Relations (MINREX).

*Second Roadmap Activity in Senegal, Dakar, 23-24 July 2018*

Through this second roadmap activity in the framework of the EU ATT OP II, and with the support from EU and international experts, Senegal was able to finalise the drafting of legal texts favouring the domestication of the ATT dispositions. This was a crucial step for the effective implementation of the ATT. Thus, a draft bill and a proposal for a decree were examined and revised in a critical and constructive way, resulting in documents validated by the participants.

Another important element, the national control list was studied, consolidated and proposed for adoption. With this number of quality documents setting an exhaustive national legal framework, Senegal showed that it was firmly committed to the effective implementation of the ATT.

*Initial Assessment Visit in Togo, Lomé, 1-2 August 2018*

On 1-2 August, an initial assessment visit took place in Lomé with the first aim to establish a national roadmap in the framework of the EU ATT OP II as Togo is now a long term partner country for the phase II of the programme.

The first day was dedicated to official visits to the Ministry of Defence, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and to the Minister in charge of the Interior (Ministre de la Sécurité et de la Protection civile, Général Yark). On the second day, discussions and presentations took place with major stakeholders of the Ministries/agencies and with the invited civil society representatives. The event was covered broadly by the media. The discussions with the experts from France and Belgium were fruitful and concluded with agreement relating to four activities planned for the next two years.

*Side Event at the CSP4 in Japan, Tokyo, 22 August 2018*

In the framework of the ATT Fourth Conference of States Parties (CSP4), COARM Chair moderated a side event, with the support of BAFA and Expertise France, in Tokyo, Japan, on 22 August 2018.

This side event started with a brief overview of the EU ATT Outreach Project. In addition, the most relevant outcomes of the first phase of the project were presented. This was followed by an analysis of the first year of the second phase. In this regard, the achievements, main challenges and current trends were presented. With 75 participants, the event received excellent support.

In addition to the COARM Chair, presentations were made by BAFA and EF and by two long term roadmap partners: Ambassador Bruce S. Conception (Philippines) and Mr Leonard Tettey (Ghana). Participants at the side event included not only delegates from our partner countries, but also representatives of international and regional organisations. These representatives expressed the wish to work together on outreach activities in the future.

In addition, many other countries expressed interest in becoming a partner country within the programme. The representatives of these countries were informed about the procedures through which the cooperation and assistance could be provided.

*Study Visit for Jamaica to the United Kingdom, London, 20-22 August 2018*

In cooperation with the UK Border Force, BAFA organised a study visit for customs and enforcement officials from Jamaica to the customs office at Heathrow Airport in London within the framework of the second ATT Outreach project, on 20-22 August 2018.

The Jamaican participants received a general overview of the procedures at Heathrow airport, as well as on the challenges for customs officials on site. Afterwards participants engaged in a roundtable session on the responsibilities and challenges of modern customs authorities. The further discussions of day one dealt with risk management and customs profiling, with a particular focus on transit and transshipment issues.

The second day started with a warehouse visit where the participants had the opportunity to observe the work of specially trained customs dogs. The afternoon was dedicated to talks about interagency cooperation between customs, licensing authorities and prosecutors, as well as the relations between customs and industry.

The last day kicked-off with an exercise in a customs warehouse where the participants were tasked to apply risk profiles in order to identify illegal cargos. Afterwards the experts from Heathrow provided various case studies to round up the activity.

TABLE E

**Internet addresses of Member States' national websites providing national reports on arms exports**

Austria:	<a href="http://www.bmeia.gv.at">http://www.bmeia.gv.at</a>
Belgium:	<a href="http://www.fdfa.be/csg">www.fdfa.be/csg</a> , <a href="http://gouvernement.wallonie.be/publications/250">http://gouvernement.wallonie.be/publications/250</a>
Bulgaria:	<a href="http://www.mi.government.bg/themes-c208.html">http://www.mi.government.bg/themes-c208.html</a> <a href="http://exportcontrol.bg/Modulbg.php?id=2263">http://exportcontrol.bg/Modulbg.php?id=2263</a>
Croatia:	<a href="http://www.mingo.hr">http://www.mingo.hr</a>
Czech Republic:	<a href="https://www.mpo.cz/en/foreign-trade/licence-administration/">https://www.mpo.cz/en/foreign-trade/licence-administration/</a> <a href="http://www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu">www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu</a>
Denmark:	<a href="http://www.justitsministeriet.dk/arbejdsomr%C3%A5der/v%C3%A5ben/udf%C3%B8rsel-af-v%C3%A5ben-og-milit%C3%A6rt-udstyr-mv">http://www.justitsministeriet.dk/arbejdsomr%C3%A5der/v%C3%A5ben/udf%C3%B8rsel-af-v%C3%A5ben-og-milit%C3%A6rt-udstyr-mv</a>
Estonia:	<a href="http://vm.ee/en/annual-reports-strategic-goods-commission">http://vm.ee/en/annual-reports-strategic-goods-commission</a>
Finland:	<a href="http://www.defmin.fi/en/tasks_and_activities/resources_of_the_defence_administration/export_control">http://www.defmin.fi/en/tasks_and_activities/resources_of_the_defence_administration/export_control</a>
France:	<a href="http://www.defense.gouv.fr/actualites/articles/publication-du-rapport-au-parlement-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-2013">http://www.defense.gouv.fr/actualites/articles/publication-du-rapport-au-parlement-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-2013</a> <a href="http://www.ladocumentationfrancaise.fr/rapports-publics/134000461-rapport-au-parlement-2013-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-de-la-france">http://www.ladocumentationfrancaise.fr/rapports-publics/134000461-rapport-au-parlement-2013-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-de-la-france</a> <a href="http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-controle-exportations_4852/controle-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html">http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-controle-exportations_4852/controle-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html</a>
Germany:	<a href="http://www.bmwi.de/Redaktion/EN/Publikationen/military-equipment-export-report-2016.html">http://www.bmwi.de/Redaktion/EN/Publikationen/military-equipment-export-report-2016.html</a> <a href="http://www.bafa.de/EN/Foreign_Trade/Export_Control/export_control_node.html">http://www.bafa.de/EN/Foreign_Trade/Export_Control/export_control_node.html</a> (general information on the German export control system)
Hungary:	<a href="http://mkeh.gov.hu/haditechnika/haditechnika_kulkereskedelem/6a_Jelentesek">http://mkeh.gov.hu/haditechnika/haditechnika_kulkereskedelem/6a_Jelentesek</a>
Ireland:	<a href="https://dbei.gov.ie/en/What-We-Do/Trade-Investment/Export-Licences/Publications-and-Forms/">https://dbei.gov.ie/en/What-We-Do/Trade-Investment/Export-Licences/Publications-and-Forms/</a>
Italy:	<a href="http://www.esteri.it/mae/it/ministero/struttura/uama/legislazione.html">http://www.esteri.it/mae/it/ministero/struttura/uama/legislazione.html</a> <a href="http://www.esteri.it/mae/resource/doc/2017/06/legge_09_07_1990_n185.pdf">http://www.esteri.it/mae/resource/doc/2017/06/legge_09_07_1990_n185.pdf</a> (English)
Latvia:	<a href="http://www.mfa.gov.lv/images/Arpolitika/SNPKK_dokumenti_2015-2018_I_ceturksnis.pdf">http://www.mfa.gov.lv/images/Arpolitika/SNPKK_dokumenti_2015-2018_I_ceturksnis.pdf</a>
Lithuania:	<a href="http://ukmin.lrv.lt/lt/veiklos-sritys/verslo-aplinka/prekyba/uzsienio-prekyba">http://ukmin.lrv.lt/lt/veiklos-sritys/verslo-aplinka/prekyba/uzsienio-prekyba</a>
Malta:	<a href="http://commerce.gov.mt">http://commerce.gov.mt</a>
Netherlands:	<a href="http://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/exportcontrole-strategische-goederen">http://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/exportcontrole-strategische-goederen</a> (Dutch) <a href="http://www.government.nl/issues/export-controls-of-strategic-goods">http://www.government.nl/issues/export-controls-of-strategic-goods</a> (English)
Poland:	<a href="http://www.msz.gov.pl/pl/polityka_zagraniczna/polityka_bezpieczenstwa/kontrola_eksportu/transparencja/">http://www.msz.gov.pl/pl/polityka_zagraniczna/polityka_bezpieczenstwa/kontrola_eksportu/transparencja/</a> <a href="http://www.msz.gov.pl/en/foreign_policy/security_policy/export_control/">http://www.msz.gov.pl/en/foreign_policy/security_policy/export_control/</a>
Portugal:	<a href="http://www.portugal.gov.pt/pt/ministerios/mdn/quero-saber-mais/sobre-o-ministerio/tranferencias-intracomunitarias-bens-e-tecnologias-militares/transmissao-e-circulacao-de-produtos-de-defesa.aspx">http://www.portugal.gov.pt/pt/ministerios/mdn/quero-saber-mais/sobre-o-ministerio/tranferencias-intracomunitarias-bens-e-tecnologias-militares/transmissao-e-circulacao-de-produtos-de-defesa.aspx</a>
Romania:	<a href="http://www.ancex.ro">www.ancex.ro</a>
Slovakia:	<a href="http://www.economy.gov.sk">www.economy.gov.sk</a>
Slovenia:	<a href="http://www.mo.gov.si/en/annual_reports_and_other_documents/">http://www.mo.gov.si/en/annual_reports_and_other_documents/</a>
Spain:	<a href="http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/concepto.aspx">http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/concepto.aspx</a> <a href="http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/Publicaciones-MDDU.aspx">http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/Publicaciones-MDDU.aspx</a> <a href="http://www.comercio.gob.es/en/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/pages/publicacionesmddu.aspx">http://www.comercio.gob.es/en/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/pages/publicacionesmddu.aspx</a> (English)



Sweden: [http://www.government.se/4aac10/contentassets/34e63b97dbb047a5884f8af615ef8d08/en\\_skr-2016-17-nr-114-strategisk-exportkontroll-2016\\_eng-aaml\\_rev.doc..\\_.pdf](http://www.government.se/4aac10/contentassets/34e63b97dbb047a5884f8af615ef8d08/en_skr-2016-17-nr-114-strategisk-exportkontroll-2016_eng-aaml_rev.doc.._.pdf)

United Kingdom: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/uk-strategic-export-controls-annual-report-2017>  
<https://www.exportcontroldb.trade.gov.uk/sdb2/fox/sdb/SDBHOME>

---